

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

BEFORE THE
FLORIDA PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

In the Matter of:

DOCKET NO. 160021-EI

PETITION FOR RATE INCREASE BY
FLORIDA POWER & LIGHT COMPANY.

_____ /

DOCKET NO. 160061-EI

PETITION FOR APPROVAL OF
2016-2018 STORM HARDENING PLAN
BY FLORIDA POWER & LIGHT COMPANY

_____ /

DOCKET NO. 160062-EI

2016 DEPRECIATION AND
DISMANTLEMENT STUDY BY, FLORIDA
POWER & LIGHT COMPANY.

_____ /

DOCKET NO. 160088-EI

PETITION FOR LIMITED PROCEEDING
TO MODIFY AND CONTINUE INCENTIVE
MECHANISM, BY FLORIDA POWER &
LIGHT COMPANY.

_____ /

VOLUME 36
PAGES 5469 - 5749

PROCEEDINGS:

HEARING

COMMISSIONERS
PARTICIPATING:

CHAIRMAN JULIE I. BROWN
COMMISSIONER LISA POLAK EDGAR
COMMISSIONER ART GRAHAM
COMMISSIONER RONALD A. BRISÉ
COMMISSIONER JIMMY PATRONIS

DATE:

Wednesday, August 31, 2016

TIME:

Commenced at 9:05 p.m.
Concluded at 11:30 p.m.

PLACE:

Betty Easley Conference Center
Room 148
4075 Esplanade Way
Tallahassee, Florida

REPORTED BY:

LISA GAINEY
Court Reporter

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

(850) 894-0828

APPEARANCES:

(As heretofore noted.)

* * * * *

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

I N D E X

WITNESSES

NAME:	PAGE NO.
RENAE DEATON	
Examination by Mr. Williamson	5475
Examination by Mr. Skop	5478
Examination by Commissioner Edgar	5479
Further examination by Ms. Clark	5480
ROBERT HEVERT	
Examination by Mr. Litchfield	5488
Prefiled testimony inserted	5490 (2)
Examination by Ms. Brownless	5652
Further examination by Mr. Litchfield	5653
Examination by Mr. Moyle	5656
Examination by Mr. Williamson	5658
Examination by Mr. Skop	5669
Examination by Mr. Sayler	5683
Examination by Mr. Sundback	5704
Examination by Ms. Brownless	5731
Further examination by Mr. Litchfield	5733
Certificate of Reporter	

* * * * *

	<u>EXHIBITS</u>		
	NUMBER:	ID	ADMTD
1			
2			
3	352 - Previously identified		5743
4	353 - Previously identified		5743
5	354 - Previously identified		5743
6	355 - Previously identified		5743
7	356 - Previously identified		5743
8	357 - Previously identified		5743
9	358 - Previously identified		5743
10	359 - Previously identified		5743
11	360 - Previously identified		5743
12	361 - Previously identified		5743
13	362 - Previously identified		5743
14	363 - Previously identified		5743
15	364 - Previously identified		5743
16	365 - Previously identified		5743
17	366 - Previously identified		5743
18	367 - Previously identified		5743
19	368 - Previously identified		5743
20	369 - Previously identified		5743
21	370 - Previously identified		5743
22	371 - Previously identified		5743
23	372 - Previously identified		5743
24	373 - Previously identified		5743
25	374 - Previously identified		5743

1	375 - Previously identified	5743
2	376 - Previously identified	5743
3	377 - Previously identified	5743
4	378 - Previously identified	5743
5	379 - Previously identified	5743
6	380 - Previously identified	5743
7	381 - Previously identified	5743
8	382 - Previously identified	5743
9	383 - Previously identified	5743
10	384 - Previously identified	5743
11	385 - Previously identified	5743
12	390 - Previously identified	548 2 3
13	391 - Previously identified	548 2 3
14	392 - Previously identified	548 2 3
15	393 - Previously identified	548 2 3
16	394 - Previously identified	548 2 3
17	395 - Previously identified	548 2 3
18	396 - Previously identified	548 2 3
19	711 - Previously identified	5744
20	782 - Previously identified	5485
21	783 - Previously identified	5486
22	784 - Previously identified	5486
23	785 - Previously identified	5486
24	786 - Previously identified	5486
25	787 - Previously identified (marked only)	

		ID
1		
2	788 - Wheeling Power Company's FERC Form 1	5710
3	789 - Kingsport Power Company FERC Form 1	5719
4	790 - Alaska Power & Light Form 1	5719
5	791 - Superior Water & Light FERC Form 1	5719
6	792 - Previously identified (Received)	5726

7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

* * * * *

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

P R O C E E D I N G S

(Transcript follows in sequence from Volume 35.)

(Continued testimony of Renae Deaton.)

* * * * *

CHAIRMAN BROWN: All right. If you guys could take your seats, that would be much appreciated. All right. So, we are on Wal-Mart.

MR. WILLIAMSON: Yes, ma'am, just a couple of questions.

EXAMINATION

BY MR. WILLIAMSON:

Q Ms. Deaton, Page 8 of your rebuttal testimony, Lines 14 and 15.

A Yes.

Q You cite Witness Chriss in your testimony here for the proposition that allocating a portion of production costs is energy related is a judgmental determination. Do you recall that testimony?

A Yes.

Q Do you recall if Mr. Chriss actually used the used the term "judgmental determination"?

A Used the what? I'm sorry.

Q The term that you used on Line 14, judgmental determination. Do you recall if he used the

1 term judgmental determination?

2 A Honestly, I don't recall if he used that
3 exact same term.

4 Q Would you accept subject to check --

5 MS. CLARK: Madam Chairman, I would like to
6 give her a copy of Mr. Chriss' testimony which I
7 think is okay with counsel for Wal-Mart.

8 A I have it, if you can refer me to a page.

9 Q Sure. Well, I'm going to refer to the pages
10 you cite in your testimony, which is Page 15, Lines 8
11 through 15. You cite his testimony in support of the
12 proposition you stated.

13 A I might have the wrong reference here.

14 Q I don't believe you have the wrong
15 reference, ma'am. I just don't think he used that term
16 "judgmental determination." Would you agree with that
17 having reviewed the cited material?

18 A I don't know why I would have quoted it if
19 he didn't use that term.

20 Q Would you agree that at Line 11 of his
21 testimony in the middle and at Line 9 of his testimony
22 on that page in the middle, he uses the term "arbitrary
23 designation"?

24 A Yes, I see that.

25 Q When you used the term "judgmental

1 determination" -- you did not quote him, by the way.
2 I'm just trying to clarify why you said it was his
3 testimony. When you used the term "judgmental
4 determination," what were you referring to?

5 A Well, I thought I was referring to Witness
6 Chriss' testimony, actually, but there is an allocation
7 methodology in the NARUC Manual that discusses
8 judgmental allocations.

9 Q So, I think you're right. I think that in
10 the NARUC Manual there's a reference to the judgmental
11 weightings. That is in a footnote photo of the bottom
12 of Page 18 of Mr. Chriss' testimony?

13 A That must be where I got it.

14 Q But Mr. Chriss himself doesn't use the
15 term "judgmental determination," does he? I think
16 you already answered the question. Strike that
17 question.

18 A Yes. This is where I saw it.

19 Q And you don't separately define the term
20 "judgmental determination" of your own volition?

21 A No.

22 MR. WILLIAMSON: All right. Thank you,
23 ma'am.

24 CHAIRMAN BROWN: Thank you. All right.
25 Moving on to Larsons.

EXAMINATION

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

BY MR. SKOP:

Q Madam Chairman, just one full question, if I may. Ms. Deaton, you were asked a question by Sierra Club in relation to an exhibit by Mr. Barrett. You indicated that you had no knowledge with respect to that response; is that correct?

A Yes.

Q All right. So, with respect to decisions that are made by integrated resource planning, once you get those datasets, you just incorporate that data into your planning function, is that correct, for cost allocation?

A No.

Q What do you do with that --

CHAIRMAN BROWN: You did say one question, by the way.

MR. SKOP: Thank you, Madam Chairman. I'll make it very quick.

BY MR. SKOP:

Q What do you do with those data inputs?

A Nothing. I use the accounting and financial data from our system on plant in service and accumulated depreciation, expenses, working capital. I don't use anything from resource planning other than

1 Dr. Morley's load forecast.

2 MR. SKOP: Thank you, Madame Chair.

3 CHAIRMAN BROWN: Thank you, Mr. Skop.
4 Staff.

5 MS. BROWNLESS: No, ma'am, thank you.

6 CHAIRMAN BROWN: Commissioner Edgar.

7 COMMISSIONER EDGAR: Thank you, Madam
8 Chairman.

9 EXAMINATION

10 BY COMMISSIONER EDGAR:

11 Q Very briefly, earlier in the cross to you
12 this evening, Mr. Moyle asked you some questions about
13 cost causer. These are going to be my words, but I
14 think it's like a theoretical principle for ratemaking.

15 A Right.

16 Q And we have also heard testimony about
17 parity being also a principle for ratemaking and that
18 within the current FPL request, there are some efforts
19 to improve parity. I'm not sure that improve is the
20 right word.

21 A Yes.

22 Q So, is the principle of cost causer in
23 ratemaking and parity in ratemaking -- do those two
24 principles always work together or are they sometimes
25 in conflict?

1 A Well, to the extent you can't bring
2 customers up to parity, then they are in conflict, but
3 no, I think they work together. We identify the costs
4 that should be recovered from each class, identify what
5 their parity is at present rate and try to bring
6 proposed rates.

7 Witness Cohen talks about trying to allocate
8 the revenue so that proposed rates are closer to parity
9 and closer to what the cost-of-service results are.

10 COMMISSIONER EDGAR: Okay. Thank you.

11 CHAIRMAN BROWN: Thank you, Commissioner
12 Edgar. Redirect.

13 REDIRECT EXAMINATION

14 BY MS. CLARK:

15 Q Ms. Deaton, as part of the questioning by
16 Mr. Wiseman, he asked you about a comparison of FPL
17 service territory to New York City. Do you know what
18 the rates are for electric service in New York City?

19 A A thousand kilowatt bill for ConEd is \$230,
20 and that's 147 percent higher than FPL's bill. And I
21 would add that their customer charge which, using MDS,
22 tends to increase customer unit cost, and their
23 customer charge is, I believe, about \$16 now.

24 And I would also add that moving to MDS
25 under the allocations proposed by the intervenors would

1 increase FPL's unit cost for customer charge
2 residential from about \$8 to \$12.

3 MS. CLARK: Madam Chairman, that's all I
4 have.

5 CHAIRMAN BROWN: All right. This witness
6 has Exhibits 390 through 396 attached as part of
7 her rebuttal.

8 MS. CLARK: I would move those into the
9 record, Madam Chairman.

10 CHAIRMAN BROWN: Are there any objections?

11 MR. MOYLE: No, but I'm reflecting back on
12 the answer to the question about ConEd that opened
13 a big door that all this stuff came through that I
14 don't think was ever brought up before in any way,
15 shape or form.

16 CHAIRMAN BROWN: Mr. Moyle --

17 MR. MOYLE: I don't think it's appropriate.
18 Move to strike it.

19 CHAIRMAN BROWN: -- objections must be made
20 timely. I was looking around and I saw blank
21 faces and nobody --

22 MR. MOYLE: We were stunned.

23 (Laughter.)

24 CHAIRMAN BROWN: Nonetheless, it's already
25 in because their objection was not made timely.

1 MR. MOYLE: Could I move to strike it,
2 please?

3 MS. CLARK: I don't see on what basis he
4 moves to strike it. Mr. Wiseman asked about New
5 York City.

6 MR. MOYLE: Well, the basis would be that he
7 asked about New York City. And then the next
8 thing you know, she's saying, oh, here I've done a
9 study on MDS in Florida. First of all, we think
10 it's inconsistent with information --

11 CHAIRMAN BROWN: Didn't you say something
12 earlier about the car door?

13 MR. MOYLE: The what?

14 CHAIRMAN BROWN: The car door being opened?

15 MR. MOYLE: Yeah, but you ask about New York
16 and you get Florida? That's a long way.

17 CHAIRMAN BROWN: All right. Staff.

18 MS. BROWNLESS: Forgive me, Madam Chairman,
19 I'm going to defer to Ms. Helton because I didn't
20 hear that last exchange.

21 CHAIRMAN BROWN: Ms. Helton.

22 MS. HELTON: I have to say I did not hear
23 the exchange, but I agree with what you said that
24 if he did not make a timely objection, that time
25 has passed and I think you can move on.

1 CHAIRMAN BROWN: Okay. Thank you for that
2 advice.

3 MR. MOYLE: So, that would be a denial of
4 the motion to strike?

5 CHAIRMAN BROWN: Yes.

6 MR. MOYLE: I do think that's an alternative
7 mechanism. I understand your ruling, but it
8 really was. You can read it back. It was
9 way beyond --

10 CHAIRMAN BROWN: Commissioner Graham has a
11 question for you.

12 COMMISSIONER GRAHAM: Actually, I had the
13 gavel when he asked the question. He opened the
14 door, in my opinion.

15 CHAIRMAN BROWN: Thank you for that
16 corroborating support there. So, we've already
17 moved in Ms. Deaton's -- we're moving in 390
18 through 396. Seeing no objections from any of the
19 intervenors -- is that correct? All right. We've
20 moved those in.

21 (Exhibits 390 through 396 were admitted.)

22 CHAIRMAN BROWN: Moving on to
23 Ms. Deaton's -- FIPUG, you have 781 and 782, but
24 the letter which is 781 was not used. Would you
25 like to move in 782?

1 MR. MOYLE: 782 was the --

2 CHAIRMAN BROWN: Energy changes, 12 CP,
3 25 percent compared to 12 CP, 1/13th.

4 MR. MOYLE: No, but we would like to move
5 the letter in.

6 MS. CLARK: Madam Chairman, I object to the
7 letter being moved into evidence.

8 CHAIRMAN BROWN: I object to the letter.

9 MR. MOYLE: It doesn't come in as a business
10 record?

11 CHAIRMAN BROWN: There was literally no
12 relevance or predicate or anything established.

13 MR. MOYLE: And just so we have a clear
14 record on the motion to strike, that was denied;
15 is that right?

16 CHAIRMAN BROWN: That was denied. 782.
17 Mr. Moyle, would you like to move that in?

18 MR. MOYLE: No, thank you.

19 CHAIRMAN BROWN: No, thank you.

20 MS. BROWNLESS: He doesn't want 782?

21 CHAIRMAN BROWN: No, he does not?

22 MR. MOYLE: Is it going to get objected to?
23 I'll move it.

24 CHAIRMAN BROWN: Is there any objection?
25 Seeing no objection, we're going to move in 782.

1 (Exhibit 782 admitted.)

2 CHAIRMAN BROWN: Hospitals, you have 783
3 through 786.

4 MR. WISEMAN: I would move the admission of
5 those with one explanation. FPL has asked that we
6 put in it entirety of the discovery responses
7 related to 786. I've told them they came in
8 response to three different discovery requests, so
9 I'm going to identify those for FPL, and then they
10 will supply the documents to the court reporter.

11 CHAIRMAN BROWN: So, to be real clear, 783
12 through 785?

13 MR. WISEMAN: No, 786.

14 CHAIRMAN BROWN: Just 786.

15 MR. WISEMAN: Yeah, it was just a
16 clarification of what will be provided. A fuller
17 document will be provided with respect to 786.

18 CHAIRMAN BROWN: Okay. Is there any
19 objection to 783 through 786 with the
20 understanding that 786 will be provided in a full
21 complete form?

22 MS. CLARK: Yes, and he will tell us which
23 evidently multiple documents or multiple discovery
24 requests -- yes, Madam Chairman, we will do that.

25 CHAIRMAN BROWN: Thank you. And you will

1 provide the same to the clerk as well.

2 MR. WISEMAN: Yes. I think we're going to
3 be doing the providing and, yes, we will do so.

4 (Exhibits 783 through 786 admitted.)

5 CHAIRMAN BROWN: Thank you. Sierra Club,
6 you have 787.

7 MS. CSANK: I would move that in, Madam
8 Chairman

9 MS. CLARK: We object to that. This is a
10 response to a late-filed deposition which it does
11 not belong to Ms. Deaton. I believe she said she
12 wasn't familiar with it.

13 CHAIRMAN BROWN: I'm going to defer to
14 Commissioner Graham. He had the gavel at the
15 time.

16 COMMISSIONER GRAHAM: Ms. Deaton said she
17 wasn't familiar with the document at all.

18 CHAIRMAN BROWN: Okay. I'm sorry. It won't
19 come in. Would you like your witness excused at
20 the time?

21 MS. CLARK: Yes, Madam Chairman, we would.

22 CHAIRMAN BROWN: Ms. Deaton, have a great
23 night and safe travels.

24 We are on to Mr. Hevert.

25 MR. SAYLER: Just for the last three

1 witnesses, the intervenor parties have agreed to
2 doing like we did on direct with all the other
3 intervenors going first followed by OPC and then
4 followed by South Florida Hospital. So, that
5 means FIPUG would be the lead-off batter.

6 MR. LITCHFIELD: Madam Chair, FPL will defer
7 to your judgment. I would simply note, however,
8 that the last time that we opted for that order,
9 it didn't exactly streamline the conversation.

10 CHAIRMAN BROWN: I think it did the opposite
11 of streamlining. Can you give me the rationale
12 for the change in order? Originally, it was
13 proposed -- I'm pretty flexible on this, but I
14 just want to understand what the rationale is.

15 MR. SAYLER: Certainly. We still think it
16 streamlines it, and I do know that this go-around
17 myself, I'm not trying to introduce or use 11
18 different testimonies from 11 different
19 jurisdictions with this witness.

20 I may not have any exhibits with this
21 witness at this go-around.

22 CHAIRMAN BROWN: So, it would be public
23 counsel before hospitals or hospitals before
24 public counsel?

25 MR. SAYLER: Public counsel and then the

1 hospitals.

2 CHAIRMAN BROWN: Hospitals closing before
3 staff. Okay.

4 MR. SAYLER: Yes, ma'am.

5 CHAIRMAN BROWN: Let's try it out on this
6 witness.

7 MR. SAYLER: All right. Thank you.

8 CHAIRMAN BROWN: Okay. FPL, are you
9 prepared to move forward right now?

10 MR. LITCHFIELD: Yes, Madam Chairman, we
11 are. Mr. Hevert is in the witness chair, and he
12 has previously been sworn in this proceeding.

13 CHAIRMAN BROWN: Thank you.

14 * * * * *

15 **ROBERT HEVERT**

16 was called as a witness, having been previously sworn,
17 was examined and testified as follows:

18 DIRECT EXAMINATION

19 BY MR. LITCHFIELD:

20 Q Good evening, Mr. Hevert.

21 A Good evening.

22 Q You prepared and filed 159 pages of rebuttal
23 testimony in this proceeding, correct?

24 A Yes, I did.

25 Q And you've also filed errata sheets with

1 regard to your rebuttal testimony on August 16th, 18th
2 and 26th respectively?

3 A Yes, that's right.

4 Q Beyond those referenced errata, do you have
5 any further changes or revisions to your rebuttal
6 testimony?

7 A I do not.

8 Q With those changes if I were to ask you the
9 same questions this evening contained in your rebuttal
10 testimony, would your answers be the same?

11 A Yes, they would.

12 Q Do the changes contained in your errata
13 affect your recommendations in this case?

14 A No, they do not.

15 MR. LITCHFIELD: Madam Chair, I would ask
16 that Mr. Hevert's rebuttal testimony be inserted
17 into the record as though read.

18 CHAIRMAN BROWN: We will insert Mr. Hevert's
19 prefiled testimony as though read.

20 (Prefiled direct testimony inserted into the
21 record as though read.)

22

23

24

25

ERRATA SHEET**WITNESS: ROBERT B. HEVERT – REBUTTAL TESTIMONY**

<u>PAGE #</u>	<u>LINE #</u>	<u>CHANGE</u>
RBH-26 Pages 1-3	Note 7	Replace “[7] Equals [4] + [8]” with “[7] Equals [2] + [6]”

ERRATA SHEET**WITNESS: ROBERT B. HEVERT – REBUTTAL TESTIMONY**

<u>PAGE #</u>	<u>LINE #</u>	<u>CHANGE</u>
118	4	“D. Roger Morin” Should read “Dr. Roger Morin”
120	7	“Mr. Baudino calculates a total growth rate for the market of 10.44 percent” Should read “Mr. Baudino calculates a total growth rate for the market of 9.00 percent”
133	17	“Chriss did” Should read “Mr. Chriss did”
135	4	“(see Table 6, below)” Should read “(see Exhibit RBH-42)”
136	18	“since 200 Wal-Mart’s” Should read “since 2000 Wal-Mart’s”

1 **I. INTRODUCTION AND PURPOSE**

2 **Q. Please state your name, affiliation and business address.**

3 A. My name is Robert B. Hevert. I am a Partner with ScottMadden, Inc.
4 (“ScottMadden”), and my business address is 1900 West Park Drive, Suite 250,
5 Westborough, MA 01581.

6 **Q. Are you the same Robert B. Hevert who previously provided Direct**
7 **Testimony in this proceeding?**

8 A. Yes. At the time my Direct Testimony was filed, I was Managing Partner of
9 Sussex Economic Advisors, LLC (“Sussex”). Effective June 1, 2016 Sussex
10 became part of ScottMadden, and I assumed my current position as Partner.

11 **Q. What is the purpose of your Rebuttal Testimony?**

12 A. The purpose of my Rebuttal Testimony is to respond to the direct testimonies of:
13 (1) Dr. J. Randall Woolridge on behalf of Florida Office of Public Counsel
14 (“OPC”); (2) Mr. Michael Gorman on behalf of the Federal Executive Agencies
15 (“FEA”); (3) Mr. Richard A. Baudino on behalf of the South Florida Hospital and
16 Health Care Association (“SFHHA”); (4) Mr. Steve Chriss on behalf of Wal-Mart
17 Stores East, LP and Sam’s East, Inc. (“Wal-Mart”); (5) Mr. Michael Brosch on
18 behalf of AARP; (6) Mr. Jeffrey Pollock on behalf of the Florida Industrial Power
19 Users Group (“FIPUG”) (referred to herein, collectively, as the “opposing ROE
20 witnesses”); (7) Mr. Kevin W. O’Donnell on behalf of OPC; and (8) Mr. Daniel
21 Lawton on behalf of OPC, as their testimonies relate to the Company’s Return on
22 Equity (“ROE”) or capital structure.

1

2 **Q. Have you prepared any Rebuttal Exhibits?**

3 A. Yes. My analyses and conclusions are supported by the data presented in Exhibits
4 RBH-11 through RBH-44, which have been prepared by me or under my direct
5 supervision.

6 **Q. What are your conclusions regarding the appropriate Cost of Equity and
7 capital structure for FPL?**

8 A. In my Direct Testimony I recommended an ROE of 11.00 percent, within a range
9 of 10.50 percent to 11.50 percent. As my Direct Testimony discussed, my ROE
10 recommendation and the analytical results on which it is based consider a variety
11 of factors, including certain risks faced by FPL such as vulnerability to severe
12 weather conditions, exposure to new regulatory requirements associated with
13 nuclear generation, and the risk of adverse capital market changes during the
14 pendency of the Company's proposed four-year rate plan.

15

16 Because the application of financial models and the interpretation of their results
17 are often sources of disagreement among analysts in regulatory proceedings, I
18 believe it is important to review and consider a variety of data points; doing so
19 enables us to put in context both quantitative analyses and the associated
20 recommendations. As such, I have updated many of the analyses contained in my
21 Direct Testimony, and I have provided several new analyses in response to issues
22 raised by the opposing ROE witnesses. As discussed throughout the balance of

1 my Rebuttal Testimony, those analyses continue to support my ROE range and
2 recommendation.

3

4 As to the capital structure, I continue to recommend the Company's existing
5 capital structure of 40.40 percent long-term debt and 59.60 percent common
6 equity. I further conclude that the Company's capital structure is within the range
7 of equity ratios used by its peers, is consistent with rating agency criteria, and
8 therefore, is reasonable.

9 **Q. Please now provide an overview of your response to the ROE**
10 **recommendations made by the opposing ROE witnesses.**

11 A. It is important to keep in mind that no one financial model is more reliable than
12 others at all times and under all market conditions; at times, certain model results
13 simply do not make sense. Determining the Cost of Equity therefore is not
14 always a strict mathematical exercise. Rather, it requires reasoned judgment in
15 vetting the models and assumptions used by various analysts, and in assessing the
16 reasonableness of their recommendations. That judgment may lead to the
17 conclusion that the emphasis applied to a particular method in a prior proceeding
18 or under prior market conditions is not appropriate in the current instance.

19

20 The opposing ROE witnesses have given considerable weight to a single method -
21 the Discounted Cash Flow ("DCF") approach - even though their models produce
22 ROE estimates that are 100 basis points, and more, below the returns authorized

1 for other electric utilities.¹ Given their dependence on a method that produces
2 unduly low estimates, it is not surprising that their recommendations fall within a
3 range that is far below the returns authorized for electric utilities in other
4 jurisdictions.

5
6 The fact that the opposing ROE witnesses' recommendations are similar does not
7 mean that their approaches are appropriate or that their conclusions are sound.
8 For the reasons discussed throughout the balance of my Rebuttal Testimony, it is
9 my view that, if adopted, the opposing ROE witnesses' recommendations would
10 increase the Company's regulatory and financial risk, diminish its ability to
11 compete for capital, and have the counter-productive effect of increasing FPL's
12 overall cost of capital, ultimately to the detriment of its customers.

13 **Q. Please now provide an overview of your response to the ROE**
14 **recommendations made by the opposing ROE witnesses.**

15 A. Although there are many areas in which I disagree with their methods and
16 conclusions, there are certain issues that commonly serve to reduce the opposing
17 ROE witnesses' recommendations:

18 • *Application of Discounted Cash Flow methods.* As a general matter, DCF
19 based methods define the Cost of Equity as the discount rate that sets the
20 current market price of a stock equal to the present value of the cash flows
21 expected from owning that stock. In calculating expected cash flows, the

¹ Direct Testimony of J. Randall Woolridge, at 53 and Exhibit JRW-10, at 1. Direct Testimony of Michael P. Gorman, at 31, 33, Exhibit MPG-6 and Exhibit MPG-9. Direct Testimony of Richard A. Baudino, at 33 and Exhibit No.____(RAB-7).

1 opposing ROE witnesses rely on growth rates that are inappropriately low, or
2 that are constrained by what they may consider to be “sustainable” levels of
3 perpetual growth. Regardless of how they develop their models, DCF
4 estimates as low as 8.15 percent² fail to meet the *Hope* and *Bluefield* “end
5 result” standard, and should be given no weight in determining the Company’s
6 ROE.

7 • *Application of Risk Premium Models.* Risk Premium methods are based on
8 the financial principle that equity investors assume greater risk than do debt
9 investors and, therefore, require higher returns. The measure of that
10 incremental return is the “Equity Risk Premium,” or the difference between
11 the required return on debt and the required Return on Equity. It is important
12 to recognize that the Equity Risk Premium is not constant over time. Rather,
13 as interest rates fall, the Equity Risk Premium increases, even when we
14 consider additional measures of market risk. By not properly reflecting that
15 well-documented relationship, certain of the opposing ROE witnesses have
16 under-estimated FPL’s Cost of Equity.

17 • *Application of the Capital Asset Pricing Model (“CAPM”).* The CAPM,
18 which also is a risk premium-based method, assumes that investors must be
19 compensated for the time value of money, and for taking on additional risk.
20 The time value of money is measured by long-term Treasury yields;
21 compensation for additional risk is measured by the stock’s Beta coefficient
22 and the expected Market Risk Premium (“MRP”). The Market Risk Premium,

² Direct Testimony of Richard A. Baudino, at 41, and Exhibit RAB-7.

1 which weighs heavily in CAPM estimates, reflects the additional return that
2 investors expect to receive by investing in the market as a whole over the
3 return they would receive by investing only in long-term Treasury bonds.
4 Certain of the opposing ROE witnesses have developed MRP estimates based
5 on historical market returns and interest rates, and have assumed relationships
6 between those two variables that do not reasonably reflect current or expected
7 market conditions. As a result, their ROE estimates are unreasonably low.

- 8 • *Assessment of the Company's relative risk.* Determination of required ROE is
9 a risk-comparable exercise. The opposing ROE witnesses do not fully
10 consider the range of business risks and other factors when determining where
11 FPL's required ROE falls within the range of analytical results.³

12
13 On balance, and after considering the issues summarized above, I have
14 maintained the recommendations contained in my Direct Testimony.

15 **Q. How is the remainder of your Rebuttal Testimony organized?**

16 A. The remainder of my Rebuttal Testimony is organized as follows:

- 17 • Section II – Contains my response to OPC witness Woolridge;
- 18 • Section III – Contains my response to FEA witness Gorman;
- 19 • Section IV – Contains my response to SFHHA witness Baudino;
- 20 • Section V – Contains my response to Wal-Mart witness Chriss;

³ See, Direct Testimony and Exhibits of Robert B. Hevert, at 37-50.

- 1 • Section VI – Contains my response to AARP witness Brosch and FIPUG
2 witness Pollock;
- 3 • Section VII – Contains my response to OPC witness O'Donnell regarding
4 the Company's capital structure;
- 5 • Section VIII – Contains my response to OPC witness Lawton regarding
6 the Company's financial integrity;
- 7 • Section IX – Summarizes my updated analyses; and
- 8 • Section X – Summarizes my conclusions and recommendations.

9 **II. RESPONSE TO THE TESTIMONY OF OPC WITNESS WOOLRIDGE**

10 **Q. Please provide a brief summary of Dr. Woolridge's testimony and ROE**
11 **recommendation.**

12 A. Dr. Woolridge recommends an ROE of 8.75 percent, which is near the upper end
13 of his DCF and CAPM results. Dr. Woolridge makes clear, however, that his
14 recommendation relies primarily on his Constant Growth DCF model results.⁴

15 **Q. What are the principal areas of disagreement between you and Dr.**
16 **Woolridge?**

17 A. There are several areas in which I disagree with Dr. Woolridge. In general, those
18 areas include: (1) the composition and selection of the proxy group companies;
19 (2) the growth rates applied in the Constant Growth DCF model; (3) the
20 application of the Multi-Stage DCF model; (4) the application of the CAPM; (5)

⁴ Direct Testimony of J. Randall Woolridge, at 63.

1 the reasonableness of the Bond Yield Plus Risk Premium analysis; (6) the
2 relevance of Market-to-Book (“M/B”) ratios in excess of unity; (7) the relevance
3 of flotation costs in determining the Company’s Cost of Equity; and (8) the
4 business risk of FPL relative to the proxy group. In addition, I disagree with Dr.
5 Woolridge’s presentation and interpretation of certain data relating to capital
6 market conditions.

7

8 Regardless of how he arrived at his recommendation, it is very difficult to
9 reconcile an ROE of 8.75 percent with past, current, and expected market
10 environments.

11 ***A. Proxy Group Selection***

12 **Q. Please describe the screening criteria by which Dr. Woolridge developed his**
13 **Proxy Group.**

14 A. Dr. Woolridge relied on six screening criteria to develop his sample of 29
15 companies:

- 16 1. Proxy companies must derive at least 50.00 percent of revenues from
17 regulated electric operations;
- 18 2. Each company selected must be listed as an Electric Utility by Value Line
19 and as an Electric Utility or Combination Electric and Gas company by
20 AUS Utilities Reports;
- 21 3. Selected companies must have an investment grade bond rating;
- 22 4. Companies must have a consistent dividend record with no cuts or
23 omissions for the past six months;

- 1 5. Each company must not be involved in an acquisition, or be the target of
2 an acquisition in the past six months; and
- 3 6. Proxy companies must have long-term Earnings Per Share (“EPS”) growth
4 forecasts available from Yahoo!, Reuters, or Zacks.⁵

5 **Q. Do you agree with Dr. Woolridge’s screening criteria?**

6 A. Not entirely. Although we do have certain criteria in common (for example we
7 both exclude companies that are party to a significant corporate transaction⁶ or
8 that do not consistently pay dividends), I do not believe that Dr. Woolridge’s
9 screens render a group of companies that is sufficiently comparable to FPL.

10 **Q. Do any of Dr. Woolridge’s proxy companies fail his proxy group screening**
11 **criteria?**

12 A. I believe so. Dr. Woolridge included in his proxy group Dominion Resources,
13 Inc. (“Dominion”), Black Hills Corporation (“Black Hills”), Duke Energy
14 Corporation (“Duke”), and Southern Company (“Southern”), all of which are
15 party to significant acquisitions: Dominion announced its proposed acquisition of
16 Questar Corporation on February 1, 2016;⁷ Black Hills acquired SourceGas
17 Holdings LLC on February 12, 2016;⁸ Duke announced its proposed acquisition
18 of Piedmont Natural Gas Company, Inc. on October 26, 2015;⁹ and Southern

⁵ Direct Testimony of J. Randall Woolridge, at 28.

⁶ Subsequent to the filing of my Direct Testimony, Dominion Resources, Inc. entered into an agreement to acquire Questar Corp. on February 1, 2015 and Great Plains Energy Inc. entered into an agreement to acquire Westar Energy Inc. on May 29, 2016.

⁷ Dominion Resources, Inc., SEC Form 8-K, January 31, 2016.

⁸ Black Hills Corporation, SEC Form 8-K, July 12, 2015.

⁹ Duke Energy Corporation, SEC Form 8-K, October 24, 2015.

1 completed its acquisition of AGL Resources Inc. on July 1, 2016.¹⁰ As such,
2 those companies should be removed from the proxy group.

3 **Q. What is your concern with Dr. Woolridge's use of revenue, rather than**
4 **income, as a screening criterion?**

5 A. Measures of income are far more likely to be considered by the financial
6 community in making credit assessments and investment decisions than are
7 measures of revenue. From the perspective of credit markets, measures of
8 financial strength and liquidity are focused on cash from operations, which is
9 directly derivative of earnings, as opposed to revenue. For example, Moody's
10 assigns a 40.00 percent weight to measures of financial strength and liquidity, of
11 which 32.50 percent specifically relates to the ability to cover debt obligations
12 with cash from operations.¹¹

13
14 Just as rating agencies focus on measures of cash from operations, equity
15 investors prefer measures of income in assessing equity valuation levels; common
16 measures of relative equity valuation include the Price/Earnings ratio, and the
17 ratio of Enterprise Value/EBITDA (Earnings Before Interest, Taxes,
18 Depreciation, and Amortization). Revenue, however, may be several steps
19 removed from the earnings and cash flows that that are the basis of equity
20 valuations. Energy trading and marketing units, for example, often represent high

¹⁰ Southern Company, SEC Form 8-K, August 23, 2015.

¹¹ See, Moody's Investors Service, Rating Methodology, *Regulated Electric and Gas Utilities*, December 23, 2013, at 10-14. I address the ratings process in more detail in my response to Mr. Lawton.

1 revenue but low margin operations. Those operations may generate a
2 comparatively large proportion of the combined entity's revenue, but only a small
3 percentage of its income. In such cases, focusing on revenue may mislead the
4 analyst into assuming that a given operating unit is the primary driver of expected
5 growth, when other business segments create the majority of earnings and cash
6 flows. Here, we are considering whether the underlying utility is the principal
7 source of long-term growth and as such, it could be misleading to focus on
8 revenue rather than earnings for the purpose of identifying proxy companies.

9 **Q. Have you made any changes to the proxy group used in your ROE analyses?**

10 A. Yes, I have. Although I believe my proxy group reasonably reflects FPL's risk, I
11 also recognize that in certain circumstances it is possible to have reasonable
12 disagreements as to the definition and application of screening criteria.
13 Consequently, I have developed a proxy group that contains all the companies
14 used by Dr. Woolridge, Mr. Gorman, Mr. Baudino, and me in this proceeding, but
15 for companies that: (1) have recently been party to mergers or significant
16 transactions; (2) that do not have regulated generation assets; or (3) are affected
17 by significant ongoing uncertainties that may be affecting their market data and
18 investors' expectations of their future performance (I refer to that group as the
19 "Combined Proxy Group"). Exhibit RBH-19 provides a comparison of the
20 various proxy groups used by ROE witnesses in this proceeding and explains the
21 reason certain companies were excluded from the Combined Proxy Group. As
22 discussed in Section IX, the Cost of Equity estimates derived from the Combined
23 Proxy Group support my ROE recommendation.

1 ***B. Application of the Constant Growth DCF Approach***

2 **Q. Please summarize your concerns with the Constant Growth DCF model and**
3 **Dr. Woolridge's application of the model.**

4 A. There are several aspects of Dr. Woolridge's DCF analyses and conclusions that
5 are incompatible with market conditions, and inconsistent with the practical
6 interpretation of the models' results. For example, the market data used in Dr.
7 Woolridge's DCF analyses conflict with the models' underlying assumptions. In
8 particular, the market prices used to calculate the dividend yield were taken from
9 a period during which utilities in general, and the proxy companies in particular,
10 traded at unusually high, and likely unsustainable, levels. In fact, during Dr.
11 Woolridge's study period, utility Price/Earnings ("P/E") ratios exceeded their
12 long-term average, and were similar to the market P/E ratio (as measured by the
13 S&P 500).¹² The elevated P/E ratios are an important factor simply because the
14 Constant Growth DCF model assumes constant P/E ratios in perpetuity.
15 Consequently, the basis of Dr. Woolridge's recommendation – the Constant
16 Growth DCF model – assumes data that are inconsistent with the model's
17 fundamental assumptions.

18
19 Lastly, Dr. Woolridge's application of the Constant Growth DCF model includes
20 a degree of subjectivity that prevents us from replicating his results. It is quite
21 likely that analysts looking at the same data would come to different conclusions.
22 For example, based on his review of historical and projected dividend, book

¹² Source: SNL Financial, Bloomberg Professional.

1 value, earnings and “sustainable” growth rates, Dr. Woolridge assumes a growth
2 rate of 4.88 percent for the companies in his proxy group, although it is unclear
3 how he calculates that estimate. Moreover, Dr. Woolridge’s judgment is to give
4 “primary weight”¹³ to growth rate projections produced by equity analysts, despite
5 his position that those analysts knowingly and persistently produce biased
6 forecasts.

7 **Q. What growth rates did Dr. Woolridge review in his Constant Growth DCF**
8 **analysis?**

9 A. Dr. Woolridge reviewed a number of growth rates, including historical and
10 projected Dividends Per Share (“DPS”), Book Value Per Share (“BVPS”), and
11 EPS growth rates as reported by Value Line; analysts’ consensus EPS growth rate
12 projections from Yahoo!, Reuters, and Zacks; and an estimate of “sustainable
13 growth” derived from data provided by Value Line. Dr. Woolridge states that in
14 arriving at his 8.75 percent DCF estimate, he gave more weight to projected EPS
15 growth rates.¹⁴

¹³ Direct Testimony of J. Randall Woolridge, at 52.

¹⁴ See, Direct Testimony of J. Randall Woolridge, at 52.

1 **Table 1: Summary of Dr. Woolridge’s Growth Rate Estimates¹⁵**

	Dr. Woolridge’s Proxy Group
Value Line Historical Growth Rates (DPS, BVPS, EPS)	4.30%
Value Line Projected Growth Rates (DPS, BVPS, EPS)	4.80%
Sustainable Growth	3.90%
Analyst Projected EPS Growth Rates (excl. Value Line) – Mean/Median	4.80%/5.00%
Dr. Woolridge’s Assumed DCF Growth Rate	4.88%

2

3 **Q. Do you agree with Dr. Woolridge’s sustainable growth rate estimate?**4 A. No, I do not. As discussed in more detail in my response to Mr. Baudino, the
5 “sustainable growth” rate does not account for externally generated funds
6 associated with issuances of new equity.7 **Q. Are there reasons to doubt the results of a DCF analysis that uses the
8 sustainable growth rate for electric utilities in particular?**9 A. Yes. As noted below, the projected realized Return on Common Equity for many
10 of the proxy companies is significantly diluted by recent or projected additions to
11 net plant. The assumption that the Cost of Equity would materially decrease as
12 capital investments increase, however, is contrary to market evidence.

¹⁵ See, Direct Testimony of J. Randall Woolridge, Exhibit JRW-10, at 1 and 6.

1 **Q. Have you conducted any analyses to demonstrate how the proxy companies’**
2 **earned ROE projections are diluted by ongoing capital expenditures?**

3 A. Yes, I have. As discussed in my Direct Testimony, I analyzed Value Line's
4 earned ROE projections using the “DuPont” formula, which decomposes the
5 Return on Common Equity into three components: (1) the Profit Margin (net
6 income/revenues); (2) Asset Turnover (revenues/net plant); and (3) the Equity
7 Multiplier (net plant/equity).¹⁶ That analysis (see Exhibit RBH-8) showed that
8 because the utility industry is going through a period of increased capital
9 investment, the lag between the addition of net plant and revenue generated by
10 those investments dilute the Asset Turnover ratio, at least in the near term. In the
11 context of the sustainable growth model, the pressure on earned ROE would lead
12 to the counter-intuitive conclusion that increased capital investments lead to
13 decreased return requirements.

14 **Q. Do Dr. Woolridge’s analyses account for abnormally elevated P/E ratios?**

15 A. Not on a consistent basis. As discussed throughout my Rebuttal Testimony, DCF-
16 based methods, such as the Constant Growth model on which Dr. Woolridge (and
17 the other opposing witnesses) relies, depend on recent stock prices as a principal
18 input, and (in the case of the Constant Growth model) assume that Price/Earnings
19 ratios, and resulting Cost of Equity will remain constant in perpetuity. As noted

¹⁶ Direct Testimony of Robert B. Hevert, at 40.

1 above, an important analytical issue is that utility sector P/E ratios recently have
2 been unstable and recently have been moved well above their historical levels.¹⁷

3

4 To support his Capital Asset Pricing Model analysis, Dr. Woolridge refers to
5 “Building Block” approaches as part of the studies he uses to estimate the Market
6 Risk Premium (*see* Exhibit JRW-11, pages 5 and 6). Among the “Building
7 Block” studies included in that review are those produced by Ibbotson and Chen.
8 The Morningstar 2015 Classic Yearbook also discusses the “Building Block”
9 model.¹⁸ In that discussion, Morningstar reviews the effect of increasing P/E ratios
10 on the market return, and concludes that “reported earnings are affected not only
11 by the long-term productivity, but also by ‘one-time’ items that do not necessarily
12 have the same consistent impact year after year.”¹⁹ Morningstar therefore uses
13 three-year average P/E ratios to develop its Supply-Side market return estimate.

14

15 Dr. Woolridge therefore recognized and adjusted his analyses to reflect the
16 abnormal expansion in P/E ratios in his Building Blocks calculation, but did not
17 acknowledge the same principle in his DCF analysis. That is, Dr. Woolridge
18 relies on an analysis that adjusts abnormally high P/E ratios in a manner that
19 reduces his CAPM estimate (the Building Blocks approach to developing the

¹⁷ Since the beginning of 2000, the long-term average P/E ratio for Dr. Woolridge’s proxy group was 17.08. The 30-day average P/E ratio for the period ending June 2016 was 21.63 for Dr. Woolridge’s proxy group. Source: SNL Financial. Looking forward, indicators suggest that the industry’s current valuation levels may not persist. Value Line, for example, expects a decline in the P/E ratio for all of the companies in Dr. Woolridge’s proxy group over the coming three to five years (*see*, Exhibit RBH-20).

¹⁸ Morningstar refers to the method as the “Supply Side” approach.

¹⁹ Morningstar, Inc., 2015 Classic Yearbook, at 157.

1 Equity Risk Premium),²⁰ and at the same time relies on DCF estimates that do not
2 recognize or adjust for the abnormal expansion in P/E ratios for his proxy
3 companies.

4 **Q. Please summarize Dr. Woolridge’s reference to a March 2015 report by**
5 **Moody’s regarding the effect of ROEs on utilities’ near-term credit profiles.**

6 A. Dr. Woolridge points to the article and concludes (among other things) that lower
7 authorized ROEs are not impairing utilities’ credit profiles, and are not “detering
8 them from raising record amounts of capital.”²¹ Dr. Woolridge further states that
9 the Moody’s article “supports the prevailing/emerging belief that lower
10 authorized ROEs are unlikely to hurt the financial integrity of utilities or their
11 ability to attract capital.”²²

12 **Q. What is your response to Dr. Woolridge in that regard?**

13 A. The Moody’s article makes clear that utilities’ cash flow have benefited from
14 increased deferred taxes, which are due to bonus depreciation. As Moody’s
15 noted, the rise in deferred taxes eventually will reverse.²³ That may be one reason
16 that the Moody’s study refers to “near-term credit profiles”; in the longer-term,
17 utilities will not have the benefits of bonus depreciation to offset lower authorized
18 returns.

19

²⁰ See, Direct Testimony of J. Randall Woolridge, Exhibit JRW-11, at 5-6 and Morningstar, Inc., 2015 Classic Yearbook, at 157.

²¹ Direct Testimony of J. Randall Woolridge, at 66.

²² *Ibid.*

²³ Moody’s Investors Service, *Lower Authorized Returns Will Not Hurt Near-Term Credit Profiles*, March 10, 2015, at 4.

1 Moody's also observed that although interest rates remain at relatively low levels,
2 they "will go up, eventually." When they do, Moody's warns, "this could spell
3 trouble for utilities." Moody's concludes, "[f]or now, utilities can enjoy their
4 (historically) high equity valuations in terms of dividend yield and price-earnings
5 ratios."²⁴ That is, in March 2015, Moody's observed that the then-current
6 valuations were unusual, and that some degree of reversion toward long-term
7 means was likely. For the electric utility sector, that was the case, as the S&P
8 Electric Utility Index P/E ratio fell from 18.09 on February 1, 2015 to 15.40 on
9 July 1, 2015.²⁵ That observation is consistent with a point made earlier in my
10 Rebuttal Testimony: unusually high P/E ratios are unlikely to persist and,
11 therefore, Dr. Woolridge's approach of giving primary weight to his Constant
12 Growth DCF estimates should be viewed with considerable caution.

13
14 Dr. Woolridge further argues that the Moody's article supports the notion that
15 elevated P/E ratios are a result of cost recovery mechanisms reducing utilities'
16 risk.²⁶ As a preliminary matter, neither the article nor Dr. Woolridge provides any
17 evidence or analysis to support the basis for the claim that cost recovery
18 mechanisms have led to higher P/E multiples. To be clear, Moody's does not
19 state that the cause of higher P/E multiples is cost recovery mechanisms. As
20 stated in my Direct Testimony, the Federal Reserve's monetary policy actions
21 intentionally lowered long-term interest rates (another of the factors cited in the

²⁴ Moody's Investors Service, *Lower Authorized Returns Will Not Hurt Near-Term Credit Profiles*, March 10, 2015, at 5.

²⁵ Source: Bloomberg Professional. Represents 30-day moving average.

²⁶ Direct Testimony of J. Randall Woolridge, at 75-76.

1 Moody's article) and have affected utility P/E ratios.²⁷ In any case, as noted
2 above, electric utility P/E ratios declined by nearly 15.00 percent shortly after the
3 Moody's article was published.

4
5 Nonetheless, if Dr. Woolridge is concerned that recovery mechanisms have
6 supported, and will continue to support, elevated P/E ratios, one method of
7 addressing that position is to assume that the terminal value in the Multi-Stage
8 DCF analysis is calculated on the basis of current P/E ratios. As discussed later in
9 my Rebuttal Testimony, I therefore included the current 30-day average proxy
10 group P/E ratio in the updated Multi-Stage DCF results.²⁸

11 **Q. Do you have any concerns with Dr. Woolridge's belief that analysts'**
12 **projections are consistently biased?**

13 A. Yes, I do. Dr. Woolridge asserts that there is an upward bias in analysts' growth
14 estimates and as such, "the DCF growth rate needs to be adjusted downward from
15 the projected EPS growth rate."²⁹ Dr. Woolridge argues that analysts' earnings
16 growth estimates are "overly optimistic and upwardly biased," and that relying on
17 such estimates is a methodological error.³⁰ His position, however, is based on
18 observations with respect to the broad market; Dr. Woolridge has provided no
19 evidence that any of the growth rates used in our respective DCF analyses are the
20 result of a consistent and pervasive bias on the part of the analysts providing those

²⁷ Direct Testimony of Robert B. Hevert, at 55.

²⁸ Exhibit RBH-14.

²⁹ Direct Testimony of J. Randall Woolridge, at 50.

³⁰ *Ibid.*, at 49.

1 projections. Despite his view that they are biased, Dr. Woolridge states that it
2 was by “giving primary weight to the projected EPS growth rate of Wall Street
3 analysts” that he arrived at his assumed growth rates.³¹

4 **Q. What is your response to Dr. Woolridge in that regard?**

5 A. There is no reason to believe that the analyst growth rates used in our respective
6 DCF analyses are biased. As a practical matter, the October 2003 Global
7 Research Analyst Settlement required financial institutions to insulate investment
8 banking from analysis, prohibited analysts from participating in “road shows,”
9 and required the settling financial institutions to fund independent third-party
10 research.³² I have reviewed the Letters of Acceptance, Waiver and Consent
11 signed by financial institutions that were party to the Global Settlement, and
12 found no reference to misconduct by analysts following the utility sector.

13
14 Pursuant to Regulation AC, which became effective in April 2003, analysts must
15 certify that “...the views expressed in the report accurately reflect his or her
16 personal views, and disclose whether or not the analyst received compensation or
17 other payments in connection with his or her specific recommendations or
18 views.”³³ I understand that industry practice is to avoid conflicts of interest by
19 ensuring that compensation is not directly or indirectly linked to the opinions

³¹ *Ibid.*, at 52.

³² The 2002 Global Financial Settlement resolved an investigation by the U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission and the New York Attorney General’s Office of a number of investment banks related to concerns about conflicts of interest that might influence the independence of investment research provided by equity analysts.

³³ Securities and Exchange Commission, 17 CFR PART 242 [Release Nos. 33-8193; 34-47384; File No. S7-30-02], RIN 3235-AI60 Regulation Analyst Certification.

1 contained in those reports. Dr. Woolridge has not explained why any of the
 2 analysts covering our respective proxy companies would bias their projections in
 3 light of those certification requirements, or why investors would be more inclined
 4 to rely on his growth rate estimates than those of the analysts that base their
 5 projections on fundamental company-specific research.

6 **Q. Is the use of analysts' earnings growth projections in the DCF model**
 7 **supported by financial literature?**

8 A. Yes, it is. The relationship between various growth rates and stock valuation
 9 metrics has been the subject of much academic research.³⁴ As noted over 40 years
 10 ago by Charles Phillips in The Economics of Regulation:

11 For many years, it was thought that investors bought utility stocks
 12 largely on the basis of dividends. More recently, however, studies
 13 indicate that the market is valuing utility stocks with reference to
 14 total per share earnings, so that the earnings-price ratio has
 15 assumed increased emphasis in rate cases.³⁵

16 Subsequent academic research has clearly and consistently indicated that
 17 measures of earnings and cash flow are strongly related to returns, and that
 18 analysts' forecasts of growth are superior to other measures of growth in
 19 predicting stock prices.³⁶ For example, Vander Weide and Carleton state that,
 20 "[our] results ... are consistent with the hypothesis that investors use analysts'
 21 forecasts, rather than historically oriented growth calculations, in making stock

³⁴ See, Harris, Robert, Using Analysts' Growth Forecasts to Estimate Shareholder Required Rate of Return, Financial Management (Spring 1986).

³⁵ Charles F. Phillips, Jr., The Economics of Regulation, at 285 (Rev. ed. 1969).

³⁶ See, e.g., Christofi, Christofi, Lori and Moliver, Evaluating Common Stocks Using Value Line's Projected Cash Flows and Implied Growth Rate, Journal of Investing (Spring 1999); Harris and Marston, Estimating Shareholder Risk Premia Using Analysts' Growth Forecasts, Financial Management, 21 (Summer 1992); and Vander Weide and Carleton, Investor Growth Expectations: Analysts vs. History, The Journal of Portfolio Management (Spring 1988).

1 buy-and-sell decisions.”³⁷ Other research specifically notes the importance of
2 analysts’ growth estimates in determining the Cost of Equity, and in the valuation
3 of equity securities. Dr. Robert Harris noted that “a growing body of knowledge
4 shows that analysts’ earnings forecast are indeed reflected in stock prices.”³⁸
5 Citing Cragg and Malkiel, Dr. Harris notes that those authors “found that the
6 evaluations of companies that analysts make are the sorts of ones on which
7 market valuation is based.”³⁹ Similarly, Brigham, Shome, and Vinson noted that
8 “evidence in the current literature indicates that (i) analysts’ forecasts are superior
9 to forecasts based solely on time series data; and (ii) investors do rely on analysts’
10 forecasts.”⁴⁰

11
12 In addition to the studies presented above, there have been other peer reviewed,
13 published articles that specifically support the use of analysts’ earnings growth
14 projections in the DCF model.⁴¹

³⁷ Vander Weide and Carleton, *Investor Growth Expectations: Analysts vs. History*, *The Journal of Portfolio Management* (Spring 1988).

³⁸ Robert S. Harris, *Using Analysts’ Growth Forecasts to Estimate Shareholder Required Rate of Return*, *Financial Management* (Spring 1986).

³⁹ Robert S. Harris, *Using Analysts’ Growth Forecasts to Estimate Shareholder Required Rate of Return*, *Financial Management* (Spring 1986).

⁴⁰ Eugene F. Brigham, Dilip K. Shome, and Steve R. Vinson, *The Risk Premium Approach to Measuring a Utility’s Cost of Equity*, *Financial Management* (Spring 1985).

⁴¹ See, for example, Robert S. Harris, *Using Analysts’ Growth Forecasts to Estimate Shareholder Required Rates of Return*, *Financial Management*, 1986; Robert S. Harris, Felicia C. Marston, *Estimating Shareholder Risk Premia Using Analysts’ Growth Forecasts*, *Financial Management*, Summer 1992, at 63; and Advanced Research Center, *Investor Growth Expectations*, Summer, 2004.

1 **Q. Do you agree with Dr. Woolridge’s assertion that “the DCF growth rate**
2 **needs to be adjusted downward from the projected EPS growth rate to**
3 **reflect the upward bias”?**⁴²

4 A. No, I do not. First, if current stock prices (and therefore the dividend yield)
5 already reflect analysts’ bias, it is unclear why it is necessary to adjust the growth
6 rate. In addition, although Dr. Woolridge asserts that “...long-term EPS growth
7 rate forecasts of Wall Street securities analysts are overly optimistic and upwardly
8 biased”⁴³ in general, he has not demonstrated that to be true for the electric
9 companies in our proxy groups, in particular. To that point, I reviewed quarterly
10 earnings presentations for several of the companies in Dr. Woolridge’s proxy
11 group and found that if anything, the analysts’ growth rate projections were
12 toward the lower end of the long-term growth rate ranges provided by the
13 companies’ management teams (*see* Table 2, below). I therefore disagree that the
14 earnings projections included in our respective analyses are likely to be
15 systemically biased.

⁴² Direct Testimony of J. Randall Woolridge, at 50.

⁴³ *Ibid.*, at 76-77.

1 **Table 2: Analysts' Earnings Growth Projections Relative to Management**

2 **Presentations⁴⁴**

Company	Ticker	Zacks Earnings Growth	First Call Earnings Growth	Value Line Earnings Growth	Investor Presentation Earnings Growth
Alliant Energy Corporation	LNT	6.10%	6.60%	6.00%	5.00% - 7.00%
Ameren Corporation	AEE	6.10%	5.20%	6.00%	5.00% - 8.00%
American Electric Power Company, Inc.	AEP	4.90%	4.10%	4.00%	4.00% - 6.00%
Avista Corporation	AVA	5.00%	5.00%	5.00%	4.00% - 5.00%
CMS Energy Corporation	CMS	6.40%	7.24%	6.00%	6.00% - 8.00%
Eversource Energy	ES	6.30%	5.49%	6.00%	5.00% - 7.00%
PNM Resources, Inc.	PNM	7.60%	8.76%	9.00%	7.00% - 9.00%
SCANA Corporation	SCG	5.30%	5.40%	4.50%	4.00% - 6.00%
Xcel Energy Inc.	XEL	5.30%	5.27%	5.50%	4.00% - 6.00%

3

4 **Q. Do you agree with Dr. Woolridge that dividend and book value growth rates**
5 **are appropriate measures of expected growth for the Constant Growth DCF**
6 **model?⁴⁵**

7 A. No, I do not. Earnings growth is the fundamental driver of the ability to pay
8 dividends. As noted in my Direct Testimony, to reduce growth to a single
9 measure we assume a fixed payout ratio, and a constant growth rate for EPS,
10 DPS, and BVPS.⁴⁶ Exhibit RBH-21 illustrates that under the strict assumptions of
11 the Constant Growth DCF model, earnings, dividends, book value, and stock

⁴⁴ Source: Zacks, Yahoo Finance, Value Line, and individual company first quarter 2016 earnings presentations and investor presentations. See, also, Anup Agrawal and Mark A. Chen, *Do Analysts Conflicts Matter? Evidence from Stock Recommendations*, *Journal of Law and Economics*, August 2008, at 503-537.

⁴⁵ See, Direct Testimony of J. Randall Woolridge, at 45.

⁴⁶ See Direct Testimony of Robert B. Hevert, at 27-28.

1 prices all grow at the same, constant rate in perpetuity. Because earnings are the
2 fundamental driver of dividends, and knowing that investors tend to value
3 common equity on the basis of Price/Earnings ratios, the Cost of Equity is a
4 function of the expected growth in earnings, not dividends. That is, earnings
5 growth enables both dividend and book value growth. Book value can increase
6 over time only through the addition of retained earnings, or with the issuance of
7 new equity. Both of those factors are derivative of earnings: retained earnings
8 increases with the amount of earnings not distributed as dividends; and the price
9 at which new equity is issued is a function of the EPS and the then-current P/E
10 ratio. Similarly, earnings are the fundamental driver of a company's ability to pay
11 dividends.⁴⁷

12
13 In addition, Value Line is the only service on which Dr. Woolridge relies that
14 provides DPS, BVPS, or sustainable growth projections. To the extent that the
15 earnings projections services such as Zacks and First Call represent consensus
16 estimates, the results are less likely to be skewed in one direction or another as a
17 result of an individual analyst.

⁴⁷ See, Direct Testimony of Robert B. Hevert, at 27-28; and Jing Liu, Doron Nissim, and Jacob Thomas, *Is Cash Flow King in Valuations?*, Financial Analysts Journal, Volume 63, Number 2, 2007.

1 **Q. Do you agree with Dr. Woolridge that historical growth rates are**
2 **appropriate measures of expected growth for the Constant Growth DCF**
3 **model?**⁴⁸

4 A. No, I do not. The growth component of the Constant Growth DCF model is a
5 *forward-looking* measure. To the extent historical growth influences investors'
6 expectations of future growth, it already will be reflected in analysts' consensus
7 earnings estimates. Carleton and Vander Weide, for example, found
8 "overwhelming evidence that consensus analysts' forecast of future growth is
9 superior to historically oriented growth measures in predicting the firm's stock
10 price."⁴⁹ Consequently, I do not believe that historical growth rates are
11 appropriate for the Constant Growth DCF model.

12 **Q. Have you conducted any analyses to determine which measures of growth**
13 **are statistically related to the proxy companies' stock valuation levels?**

14 A. Yes, I have. My analysis is based on the methodological approach used by
15 Professors Carleton and Vander Weide, who compared the predictive capability
16 of historical growth estimates and analysts' forecasts on the valuation levels of
17 sixty-five utility companies.⁵⁰ I structured the analysis to assess whether earnings,
18 dividend, book value, or sustainable growth rates best explain utility stock
19 valuations. In particular, my analysis examined the statistical relationship
20 between the P/E ratios of the companies included in Dr. Woolridge's proxy group,

⁴⁸ See, Direct Testimony of J. Randall Woolridge, at 45.

⁴⁹ Vander Weide and Carleton, *Investor Growth Expectations: Analysts vs. History*, *The Journal of Portfolio Management* (Spring 1988).

⁵⁰ James H. Vander Weide and Willard T. Carleton, *Investor Growth Expectations: Analysts vs. history*, *The Journal of Portfolio Management*, Spring 1988.

1 and the projected EPS, DPS, and BVPS reported by Value Line, and sustainable
 2 growth rate calculated using Value Line data. To determine which, if any, of
 3 those growth rates are statistically related to utility stock valuations, I performed a
 4 series of regression analyses in which the projected growth rates were explanatory
 5 variables and the P/E ratio was the dependent variable. The results of those
 6 analyses are presented in Table 3, below.

7 **Table 3: Regression Results- Price to Earnings and Growth Rates⁵¹**

	Intercept	Coefficient	Standard Error	T-Statistic	F-Statistic
Scenario 1- Projected EPS	13.736	34.462	15.108	2.281	5.203
Scenario 2- Projected DPS	16.778	-21.296	14.886	-1.431	2.047
Scenario 3- Projected BVPS	14.629	22.832	39.329	0.581	0.337
Scenario 4- BR+SV Sustainable Growth	15.138	11.442	40.453	0.283	0.080
Scenario 5- Projected EPS Projected DPS Projected BVPS BR+SV Sustainable Growth	15.283	41.198 -26.857 37.759 -50.037	17.400 14.974 42.387 44.299	2.368 -1.794 0.891 -1.130	2.454

8 In the first set of analyses (Scenarios 1-4), I considered each growth rate
 9 separately (*i.e.*, I performed four separate regressions with P/E as the dependent
 10 variable and projected EPS, DPS, BVPS and the sustainable growth rate,
 11 respectively, as the independent variable). I also performed a single regression
 12 analysis that included all five variables as potential explanatory variables

⁵¹ See, Exhibit RBH-22.

1 (Scenario 5). I then reviewed the T- and F-Statistics to determine whether the
2 variables and equations were statistically significant.⁵²

3 **Q. What did those analyses reveal?**

4 A. The only growth rate that was statistically significant was Earnings Per Share.
5 Because the DCF Model assumes that the current market value is a function of
6 expected growth and, given that EPS growth is the only growth rate that is
7 statistically related to electric utility valuation, earnings, not dividends or book
8 value, is the proper measure of growth in the Constant Growth DCF Model.

9 **Q. Is it possible to replicate Dr. Woolridge's DCF analysis?**

10 A. No. As noted above, Dr. Woolridge's analysis is based on his personal view as to
11 what constitutes a reasonable long-term growth rate. Because different analysts
12 may well come to different conclusions based on their review of his growth rate
13 data, we cannot replicate Dr. Woolridge's analyses.

14 **Q. Do you have any concerns with the projected analysts' EPS growth rates
15 relied on by Dr. Woolridge?**

16 A. Yes. In determining his projected analysts' EPS growth rate, Dr. Woolridge
17 includes negative growth projections. In doing so, Dr. Woolridge has implicitly
18 assumed that investors would consider committing capital to a company that is
19 expected to have negative growth, in perpetuity. As Exhibit RBH-23
20 demonstrates, eliminating negative growth rates from Dr. Woolridge's DCF

⁵² In general, a T-Statistic of 2.00 or greater indicates that the variable is likely to be different than zero, or "statistically significant." The F-Statistic is used to determine whether the model as a whole has statistically significant predictive capability.

1 analysis increases the mean projected EPS growth rate by 52 basis points.
2 However, given that Dr. Woolridge's 4.88 percent growth rate is based on his
3 personal judgment, it is difficult to say how removing negative growth rates
4 would affect his analyses and recommendation.

5 ***C. Application of Multi-Stage DCF Approach***

6 **Q. Please briefly summarize Dr. Woolridge's observations regarding your**
7 **Multi-Stage DCF analysis.**

8 A. First, Dr. Woolridge does not appear to disagree with the structure of the model
9 itself. For example, in his Exhibit JRW-9, page 1 of 2, Dr. Woolridge describes
10 the "dividend discount model", which takes the same structure as my Multi-Stage
11 DCF model. At page 41 of his Testimony, Dr. Woolridge explains that in the
12 second, or "Transition" stage, the dividend payout ratio increases because there
13 are fewer investment opportunities. The assumption of increasing payout ratios as
14 capital investments decline also is consistent with my Multi-Stage analysis.
15 Although the dividend discount model is consistent in structure with my model,
16 Dr. Woolridge argues that the terminal growth rate (that is, the long-term growth
17 rate in the third, or "terminal period") applied in my model is overstated.⁵³

18 **Q. Before responding to those points, please describe the Multi-Stage DCF**
19 **model, and explain how the terminal growth rate is derived and applied.**

20 A. As discussed in my Direct Testimony, the Multi-Stage DCF model enables
21 analysts to model growth in three stages, rather than a single growth rate in

⁵³ See, Direct Testimony of J. Randall Woolridge, at 77-82.

1 perpetuity (as the Constant Growth DCF model assumes).⁵⁴ The terminal, or third
2 stage growth rate, represents investors' expectations for long-term (that is,
3 perpetual) growth beginning in the third stage. Because the model assumes five-
4 year periods for the first and second stage, the terminal stage (and, therefore, the
5 terminal growth rate) begins in the eleventh year.

6 **Q. What is the basis of Dr. Woolridge's concern with your assumed long-term**
7 **growth rate based on expected GDP growth?**

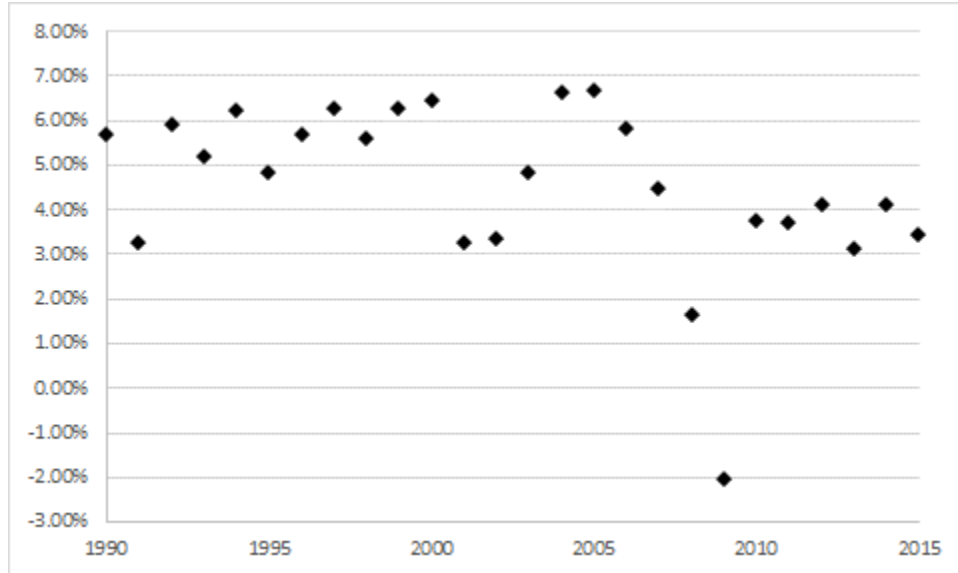
8 A. Dr. Woolridge states that "nominal GDP growth in recent decades has slowed and
9 that a figure in the range of 4.0% to 5.0% is more appropriate today for the U.S.
10 economy."⁵⁵ To support his position, Dr. Woolridge reviews average nominal
11 GDP growth over periods of ten to 50 years, and concludes, "economic growth in
12 the U.S. has slowed considerably in recent decades."⁵⁶ As shown on Chart 1
13 (below), however, since 1990 (*i.e.*, in "recent decades") the annual nominal
14 growth rate in GDP has remained relatively stable, but for the period 2008 to
15 2012, which included the recent recession. Over that time, annual nominal GDP
16 growth rates greater than 5.00 percent (the high end of Dr. Woolridge's suggested
17 range) occurred in twelve of 26 years; growth rates of at least 5.35 percent
18 occurred in eleven of 26 years.

⁵⁴ See, Direct Testimony of Robert B. Hevert, at 31-32.

⁵⁵ Direct Testimony of J. Randall Woolridge, at 80.

⁵⁶ *Ibid.*, at 79.

1

Chart 1: Annual Nominal GDP Growth Rates⁵⁷

2 Moreover, historical nominal GDP growth rates since 1960 reflect periods of
 3 differing inflation rates. For example, the real GDP growth rates in 1980 and
 4 2008 were nearly identical at negative 0.24 percent and negative 0.29 percent,
 5 respectively. On a nominal basis, however, the growth rates were vastly different,
 6 at 8.75 percent and 1.66 percent. Knowing that inflation was significantly higher
 7 in the 1970s and early 1980s than it was in 2008, it is not surprising that nominal
 8 GDP rates are lower when viewed within the context of shorter term averages
 9 (*i.e.*, over the last ten or twenty years as Dr. Woolridge has done).

10

11 In addition, as shown in Table 4 (below), the recent economic downturn has had a
 12 significant effect on the real GDP growth rate calculated over shorter periods.

⁵⁷ Source: Bureau of Economic Analysis, June 28, 2016 update.

1

Table 4: Average Real GDP Growth Rates⁵⁸

Average Length	As Of 2015	As Of 2007
10-Year Average	1.41%	3.04%
20-Year Average	2.41%	3.07%
30-Year Average	2.60%	3.12%
40-Year Average	2.83%	3.14%
50-Year Average	2.89%	3.38%

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

As Table 4 demonstrates, prior to the recent recession the difference between the average GDP growth rates measured over varying time periods was minimal. Subsequent to the recession the differences have been quite large. Because I apply the long-term growth rate beginning ten years in the future, it would be inappropriate to give undue weight to short-term trends in the time series, as Dr. Woolridge suggests.

As to the inflation portion of the expected nominal growth rate, Dr. Woolridge does not seem to disagree with my expected inflation rate of 2.00 percent, as he noted that the current inflation is “in the 2% to 3% range.”⁵⁹ I also note that on page 85 of Dr. Woolridge’s Direct Testimony, he provides the average growth rates (since 1960) for nominal GDP, the S&P 500 Index, the S&P 500 earnings per share, and the S&P 500 dividends per share. The average of those measures is 6.42 percent, which is 107 basis points above the 5.35 percent long-term GDP growth rate estimate included in my Direct Testimony. The 6.42 percent average

⁵⁸

Source: Bureau of Economic Analysis, June 28, 2016 update.

⁵⁹

Direct Testimony of J. Randall Woolridge, at 87. Note, the expected inflation rate has been updated to 2.02 percent in my Rebuttal Testimony Multi-Stage DCF analysis.

1 growth rate noted above also is 22 basis points greater than the approximately
 2 6.20 percent long-term nominal GDP growth rate reported by the Bureau of
 3 Economic Analysis.⁶⁰ I therefore disagree with Dr. Woolridge’s view that my
 4 assumed terminal growth rates are excessive.

5 **Q. Are there examples in financial literature that support your calculation of**
 6 **the long-term growth rate based on GDP?**

7 A. Yes. The use of expected long-term GDP growth in the terminal period is
 8 consistent with practice and financial literature.⁶¹ Morningstar, a source on which
 9 Dr. Woolridge relies for Market Risk Premium estimates, describes an approach
 10 for calculating the long-term growth estimate that is similar to that which is
 11 included in my model.⁶² As with my approach, Morningstar’s method combines
 12 the historical average real GDP growth rate with a measure of inflation calculated
 13 using the TIPS spread.⁶³

14 **Q. Does Dr. Woolridge provide any other data that supports your terminal**
 15 **growth rate assumption?**

16 A. Yes, Dr. Woolridge cites to certain research to support his view that analysts’
 17 earnings estimates are “overly optimistic and upwardly biased,”⁶⁴ including a

⁶⁰ Source: Bureau of Economic Analysis, June 28, 2016 update. Compound annual return from 1929 – 2015.

⁶¹ Dr. Roger Morin, for example, writes “[i]t is useful to remember that eventually all company growth rates, especially utility services growth rates, converge to a level consistent with the growth rate of the aggregate economy.” See, Roger A. Morin, New Regulatory Finance, Public Utilities Report, Inc., 2006, at 308.

⁶² See, Ibbotson SBBI 2013 Valuation Yearbook, Morningstar, Inc., at 50-52.

⁶³ Implied Expected Nominal GDP = ((1 + Historical Real GDP Growth) x (1 + Implied Forward Inflation)) – 1, or 5.32 percent = ((1 + 3.24 percent) x (1 + 2.02 percent)) - 1.

⁶⁴ Testimony and Exhibits of J. Randall Woolridge, at 49.

1 2010 report by McKinsey & Company (“McKinsey”).⁶⁵ The McKinsey report
 2 observes that “...long-term earnings growth for the market as a whole is unlikely
 3 to differ significantly from growth in GDP, as prior McKinsey research has
 4 shown.”⁶⁶ In a footnote to that sentence, McKinsey further states that “[r]eal
 5 GDP has averaged 3 to 4 percent over past (*sic*) seven or eight decades, which
 6 would indeed be consistent with nominal growth of 5 to 7 percent given current
 7 inflation of 2 to 3 percent.”⁶⁷ The McKinsey report therefore supports the
 8 terminal growth rate used in my Multi-Stage DCF model based on expected GDP;
 9 it represents the combination of historical real GDP growth and expected
 10 inflation, and is toward the lower end of the 5.00 percent to 7.00 percent range
 11 noted by McKinsey.⁶⁸

12 **Q. What is your response to Dr. Woolridge’s reference to GDP forecasts**
 13 **provided by the *Survey of Professional Forecasters*, the Energy Information**
 14 **Administration (“EIA”), and the Congressional Budget Office (“CBO”)?”⁶⁹**

15 A. In the case of the *Survey of Professional Forecasters*, as Dr. Woolridge points
 16 out, it relates to the 2016 to 2026 period. That is, it does not apply to the terminal
 17 period, which begins in 2026. As to the CBO and EIA forecast, those projections
 18 cover only fifteen years of a perpetual period, and represent forecasts from single

⁶⁵ *Equity Analysts: Still too bullish*, McKinsey & Company, McKinsey on Finance, Number 35, Spring 2010.

⁶⁶ *Ibid.*, at 16-17.

⁶⁷ *Ibid.*, at 17.

⁶⁸ Please also note that consistent with the McKinsey approach, the terminal growth rate used in my Multi-Stage DCF model (*see* Exhibit RBH-14) is the product of real GDP growth (3.24 percent) and expected inflation (2.02 percent).

⁶⁹ *See*, Direct Testimony of J. Randall Woolridge, at 80-81.

1 entities. As such, I do not agree that those sources invalidate the growth rate used
2 in my analysis.

3

4 In addition, the CBO provides updates regarding its forecasting record. In that
5 context, the CBO discusses comparisons to other forecasts, and notes that
6 “[d]espite their value, comparisons of forecasting errors can be misleading when
7 forecasts are made for different purposes.”⁷⁰ In essence, the CBO notes that
8 comparisons to other forecasts are not always apt, at least in part because they
9 may be based on different assumptions and used for different purposes.
10 Moreover, the CBO states that it is required to assume that future fiscal policy
11 will reflect current law, so that it may “provide a benchmark” against which
12 proposed changes in law may be assessed.⁷¹ Given that purpose and structure, I
13 disagree that the CBO’s forecast invalidates the growth rate used in my Multi-
14 Stage DCF analysis.

15

16 The CBO also notes that among its two-year forecasts (since the early 1980’s), the
17 forecast error for “real output growth” and inflation (measured by the Consumer
18 Price Index) has been 1.40 percentage points, and 0.80 percentage points,

⁷⁰ *CBO’s Economic Forecasting Record: 2015 Update*, February 2015, at 4-5.

⁷¹ “In particular, forecasters in the private sector attempt to predict the future stance of federal fiscal policy, and the Administration’s forecasts assume the adoption of the fiscal policy reflected in the President’s proposed budget. CBO, however, is required to assume that fiscal policy in the future will generally reflect the provisions in current law, an approach that derives from the agency’s responsibility to provide a benchmark for lawmakers as they consider proposed changes in law. Forecasting errors may be driven by those different assumptions, particularly when policymakers are considering major changes in the fiscal policy embedded in current law.”

1 respectively.⁷² That range of error, if applied to the 4.30 percent long-term CBO
2 forecast noted by Dr. Woolridge, suggests that the 5.35 percent rate applied in my
3 Direct Testimony is within the range of the CBO's projections.⁷³

4 **Q. Do you have any other observations regarding Dr. Woolridge's position that**
5 **you should rely on economists' forecasts of real GDP growth beginning ten**
6 **years in the future?**

7 A. Yes, I do. Dr. Woolridge is quite critical of economists' projections of interest
8 rates, noting that in hindsight, they often are incorrect.⁷⁴ At the same time, he is
9 critical of the fact that I do not rely on economists' real GDP growth rate
10 projections.⁷⁵ Putting aside the fact that the Multi-Stage DCF model requires
11 forecasts beginning ten years from now, not as of the present, Dr. Woolridge does
12 not explain why economists' near-term interest rate projections are improper, but
13 their long-term real GDP growth rate projections are sound.

14 **Q. Did you perform any analyses in response to Dr. Woolridge's contention that**
15 **the currently elevated P/E ratios are expected to continue?**

16 A. In response to Dr. Woolridge's assumption that current P/E ratios will persist in
17 perpetuity, I also have included a series of Multi-Stage DCF analyses that assume

⁷² CBO's *Economic Forecasting Record: 2015 Update*, February 2015, at 1.

⁷³ As to the use of expected inflation, I note that the TIPS spread has been affected by low levels of inflation, which likely are affected by recently low oil prices. As noted at page 30 of the Federal Reserve's February 2016 *Monetary Policy Report*, "Inflation is expected to remain low in the near term, in part because of recent further declines in energy prices, but to rise to 2 percent over the medium term as the transitory effects of declines in energy and import prices dissipate and the labor market strengthens further."

⁷⁴ See, Direct Testimony of J. Randall Woolridge, at 16-18.

⁷⁵ The Philadelphia Federal Reserve publishes the list of economists that provide forecasts with attribution. See <http://www.frbsf.org/economic-research/publications>.

1 that the current P/E ratio will remain in place by calculating the terminal value in
2 the Multi-Stage DCF analysis on the basis of the Combined Proxy Group's
3 current 30-day average P/E ratio. The results of my Multi-Stage DCF analyses
4 are shown on Table 10 in Section IX (*see also*, Exhibit RBH-14).

5 ***D. Application of the CAPM***

6 **Q. Please briefly describe Dr. Woolridge's CAPM analysis and results.**

7 A. Dr. Woolridge's CAPM analyses produce an estimated Cost of Equity of 7.90
8 percent to 8.10 percent.⁷⁶ Although Dr. Woolridge relies primarily on his DCF
9 analysis, he also considers his CAPM results in determining what he considers an
10 appropriate range of the Company's Cost of Equity.⁷⁷ As with Dr. Woolridge's
11 DCF results, I strongly disagree that a CAPM result of 7.90 percent to 8.10
12 percent is a reasonable estimate of the Company's ROE. As discussed below, Dr.
13 Woolridge's unduly low CAPM estimates primarily are the result of his estimated
14 Market Risk Premium.

15 **Q. Please describe how Dr. Woolridge calculates his Market Risk Premium**
16 **estimate.**

17 A. Dr. Woolridge reviews a series of studies that calculate the MRP using different
18 methodologies; he also considers the results of his "Building Blocks" approach.

⁷⁶ See, Direct Testimony of J. Randall Woolridge, Exhibit JRW-11, at 1.

⁷⁷ See, Direct Testimony of J. Randall Woolridge, at 63.

1 Based on those reviews, Dr. Woolridge concludes that the MRP ranges from 4.00
2 percent to 6.00 percent and, within that range, 5.50 percent is reasonable.⁷⁸

3 **Q. Does Dr. Woolridge express any concerns regarding your CAPM analysis?**

4 A. Dr. Woolridge's principal disagreement with my CAPM analysis involves the
5 Market Risk Premium component of the model. As to my use of expected market
6 returns, Dr. Woolridge states that the result is "inflated due to errors and bias in
7 [my] study."⁷⁹ Dr. Woolridge also points to the long-term EPS growth rates for
8 the S&P 500 based on the data from Bloomberg and Value Line, respectively,⁸⁰
9 and notes that they "are not consistent with historic or projected economic and
10 earnings growth."⁸¹ In support of his position that the expected market return
11 included in my CAPM analysis is overstated, Dr. Woolridge cites two surveys:
12 the Duke Chief Financial Officers ("CFO") survey, and the Philadelphia Federal
13 Reserve Survey of Professional Forecasters.⁸²

14 **Q. What is your response to Dr. Woolridge on those points?**

15 A. First, by referring to the survey by the Federal Reserve Bank of Philadelphia, Dr.
16 Woolridge suggests that my estimated market return is inconsistent with those
17 used by professional forecasters.⁸³ On reviewing that survey, I note that only 18
18 of 40 survey participants responded to the question regarding the expected return

⁷⁸ *Ibid.*, at 61; Exhibit JRW-11, at 1, 5-6.

⁷⁹ *Ibid.*, at 88. [Clarification added]

⁸⁰ *Ibid.*, at 84.

⁸¹ *Ibid.*, at 85.

⁸² *Ibid.*, at 88.

⁸³ *Ibid.*

1 for the S&P 500 over the next ten years.⁸⁴ Similarly, 26 of 40 responded to the
2 question regarding expected return on ten-year Treasury bonds. Because a
3 considerable portion of the survey respondents did not answer those questions, it
4 is difficult to have confidence that the estimates represent the market's expected
5 total return.

6
7 Even if all 40 economists provided expected market returns and Treasury yields,
8 as noted earlier Dr. Woolridge gives economists' interest rate projections little
9 weight, going so far as to note that in a Bloomberg survey, "100% of the
10 economists were wrong."⁸⁵ Yet, Dr. Woolridge gives economists' forecasts of
11 market returns and interest rates considerable weight in supporting his expected
12 Market Risk Premium.

13
14 As to the Duke CFO survey, Dr. Woolridge's 8.75 percent ROE recommendation,
15 which applies to a company that is less risky than the overall market,⁸⁶ is 245
16 basis points above the expected market return suggested by the survey results. If
17 the survey were a reasonable method of determining the expected market return,
18 Dr. Woolridge's ROE recommendation would be no higher than 6.30 percent.⁸⁷
19 Moreover, as shown in Table 5 below, the survey respondents have provided
20 estimates that, on average, significantly underestimated actual market returns.

⁸⁴ See, Federal Reserve Bank of Philadelphia, Survey of Professional Forecasters, First Quarter of 2016, at 17.

⁸⁵ Direct Testimony of J. Randall Woolridge, at 16. [emphasis included]

⁸⁶ Dr. Woolridge and I agree that Beta coefficients for our proxy companies are less than 1.0.

⁸⁷ 6.30 percent equals the expected market return suggested by the Duke CFO survey.

1

Table 5: S&P 500 Market Return: Accuracy of Survey Estimates⁸⁸

	Actual	Graham Harvey Estimate
2015	1.38%	6.07%
2014	13.69%	5.00%
2013	32.39%	3.40%
2012	16.00%	4.00%
2011	2.11%	5.30%
2010	15.06%	6.28%
Average	13.44%	5.01%

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

Further, the Duke CFO Survey authors have noted a distinction between the expected market return on one hand, and the hurdle rate on the other. In prior surveys, the hurdle rate was significantly higher than the expected market return. For example, the authors' survey showed that the reported average hurdle rate, which is the return required for capital investments, was above 13.00 percent.⁸⁹ The author further reported that the Weighted Average Cost of Capital ("WACC") exceeded the expected market return, even though the WACC includes the cost of debt. For example, in 2012 the reported WACC was 9.30 percent even though the expected market return was 6.00 percent.⁹⁰ Dr. Woolridge's reference to the 4.55 percent expected Market Risk Premium, which relies on the survey's expected market return, therefore should be given little weight.

⁸⁸ Source: Morningstar, Inc., 2016 SBBI Appendix A, at 3-5, 21-23; <http://www.cfosurvey.org> (1-year return estimates as of fourth quarter of the previous year).

⁸⁹ Graham, John R. and Harvey, Campbell R., *The Equity Risk Premium* in 2015 (June 25, 2015), at 8, http://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=2611793. At page 9, the authors note that hurdle rates are "used for actual investment decisions."

⁹⁰ Duke/CFO Magazine Global Business Outlook survey – U.S., Second Quarter 2012 at 139, 159.

1 **Q. Do any of the authors cited in Woolridge’s Equity Risk Premium survey**
 2 **provide support for your approach to estimating the current MRP?**

3 A. Yes. A study by Pablo Fernandez titled “Market Risk Premium used in 71
 4 countries in 2016: a survey with 6,932 answers” discusses how the required
 5 Equity Risk Premium is commonly calculated using a Constant Growth DCF
 6 approach.⁹¹ That study states:

7 [t]he [implied equity premium] is the implicit [required equity
 8 premium] used in the valuation of a stock (or market index)
 9 that matches the current market price. The most widely used
 10 model to calculate the [implied equity premium] is the
 11 dividend discount model: the current price (P₀) is the present
 12 value of expected dividends discounted at the required rate of
 13 return (K_e). If d₁ is the dividend per share expected to be
 14 received in year 1, and g the expected long term growth rate in
 15 dividends per share:

16
$$P_0 = d_1 / (K_e - g), \text{ which implies:}$$

17
$$[\text{implied equity premium}] = d_1/P_0 + g - R_f^{92}$$

18
 19 As discussed in my Direct Testimony, I calculated the *ex-ante* MRP in a similar
 20 manner using a market capitalization weighted Constant Growth DCF calculation
 21 on the individual companies in the S&P 500 Index.

⁹¹ Dr. Woolridge cites Pablo Fernandez’s research; *see* Direct Testimony of J. Randall Woolridge, Exhibit JRW-11, at 5.

⁹² Pablo Fernandez, Alberto Ortiz, and Isabel Fernandez Acín, *Market Risk Premium used in 71 countries in 2016: a survey with 6,932 answers*, IESE Business School, at 10.

1 **Q. Do you have any other observations regarding Dr. Woolridge’s Equity Risk**
2 **Premium estimates?**

3 A. Yes. Many of Dr. Woolridge’s Equity Risk Premium estimates assume market
4 returns nearly equal to, or below the Company’s required return and as such, do
5 not make either theoretical or practical sense. For example, Exhibit JRW-11,
6 page 5 of 6 indicates that the average estimated Equity Risk Premium over all the
7 articles included in the survey is 4.64 percent. Combining that estimate with Dr.
8 Woolridge’s 4.00 percent estimated Risk-Free Rate (Exhibit JRW-11, page 1 of 6)
9 produces an estimated market return of 8.64 percent, which is 11 basis points
10 below Dr. Woolridge’s 8.75 percent recommendation.

11
12 Dr. Woolridge observes that “...a regulated public utility is less risky than the
13 market,” and should have a Beta coefficient less than 1.0.⁹³ Because his implied
14 8.64 percent market return is below his 8.75 percent ROE recommendation, its
15 relevance to investors’ actual required returns is questionable. Even focusing on
16 studies from the 2010 to 2015 period (Exhibit JRW-11, page 6 of 6), the expected
17 market return would be approximately 8.92 percent, which is only 17 basis points
18 above Dr. Woolridge’s 8.75 recommendation for FPL. Because such important
19 elements of his CAPM analyses contradict each other, Dr. Woolridge’s CAPM
20 results are not reliable.

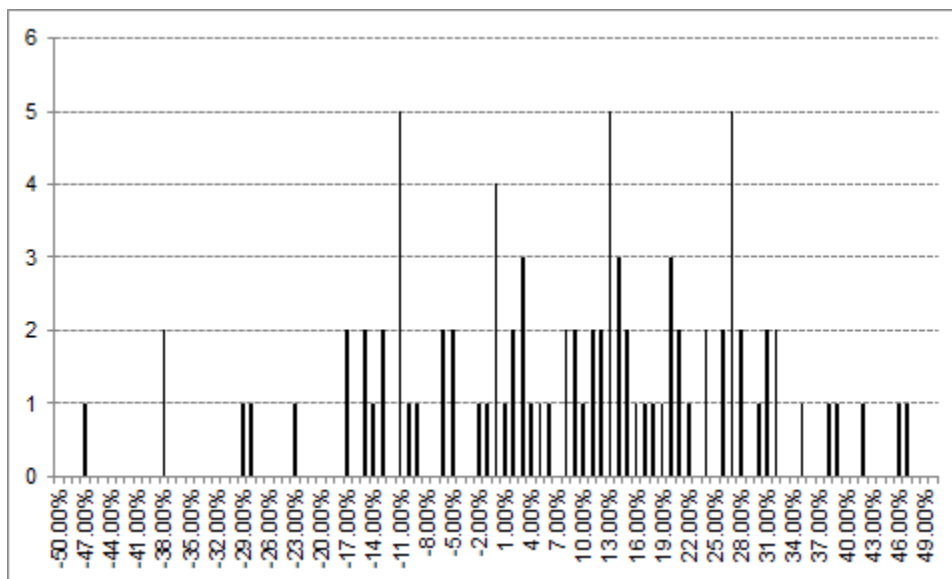
⁹³ Direct Testimony of J. Randall Woolridge, at 56.

1 **Q. Turning to Dr. Woolridge’s position that the EPS growth rates used to**
 2 **develop your estimated market return are too high, did you consider where**
 3 **your estimates fall within the range of historical observations?**

4 A. Yes, I gathered the annual capital appreciation return on Large Company Stocks
 5 reported by Morningstar for the years 1926 through 2015, produced a histogram
 6 of those observations, and calculated the probability that a given capital
 7 appreciation return estimate would be observed. The results of that analysis,
 8 which are presented in Chart 2 (below), demonstrate that capital appreciation rates
 9 of 9.87 percent to 10.68 percent and higher actually occurred quite often.⁹⁴

10 **Chart 2: Frequency Distribution of Observed Capital Appreciation Rates**

11 **1926 – 2015⁹⁵**



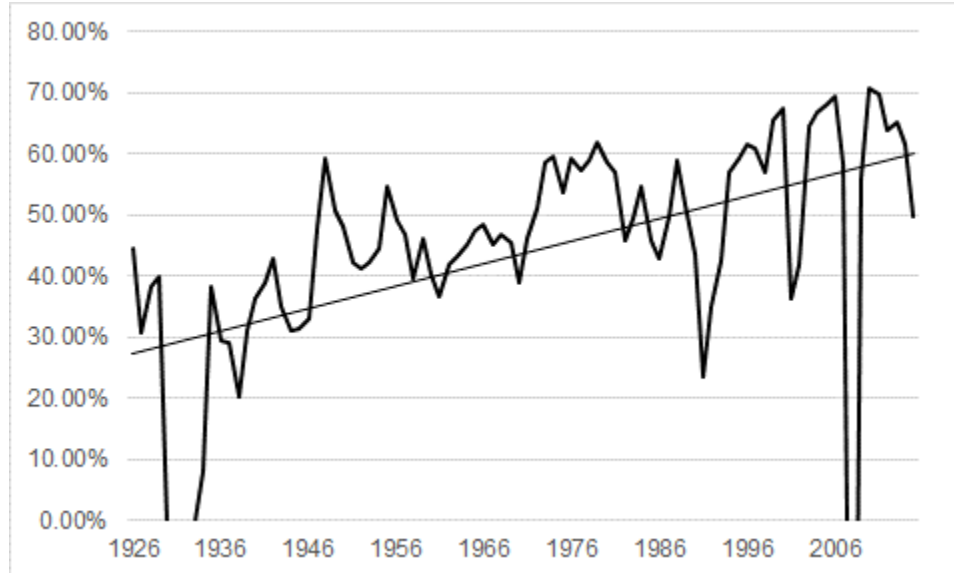
⁹⁴ Under the Constant Growth DCF model’s assumptions, the growth rate equals the rate of capital appreciation.

⁹⁵ Source: Morningstar, Inc., 2016 Morningstar Stocks, Bonds, Bills and Inflation, Table A-3.

1 In fact, the growth rates Dr. Woolridge asserts are “overstated” by historical
2 standards represent approximately the 49th to 51st percentile of the actual capital
3 appreciation rates observed from 1926 to 2015.

4
5 Lastly, under the sustainable growth model, if the retention ratio is higher now
6 than it historically has been, there would be reason to believe that expected
7 growth rates would be higher than historical growth rates. To determine whether
8 that has been the case, I calculated the annual retention ratio from 1926 to 2015
9 using earnings and dividends data published by Dr. Robert J. Shiller. As shown
10 in Chart 3 (below), that data indicates the S&P 500 earnings retention has trended
11 upward over time, and is currently well above its historical average.
12 Consequently, the sustainable growth model included in Dr. Woolridge’s DCF
13 analysis suggests that the future growth of the S&P 500 could outpace its
14 historical growth.

1 **Chart 3: S&P 500 Annual Earnings Retention Ratio, 1926 - 2015⁹⁶**



2 ***E. Bond Yield Plus Risk Premium Analysis***

3 **Q. Please summarize Dr. Woolridge’s response to your Bond Yield Plus Risk**
 4 **Premium analysis.**

5 A. Dr. Woolridge believes that the Risk Premium derived from the analysis is
 6 “inflated” and “is a gauge of *commission* behavior and not *investor* behavior.”⁹⁷

7 Dr. Woolridge further observes that my Risk Premium approach and results
 8 “reflect other factors used by utility commissions in authorizing ROEs in addition

9 to capital costs.”⁹⁸ In particular, Dr. Woolridge points to a potential discrepancy

10 between settled and litigated cases.⁹⁹ In addition, Dr. Woolridge reasons that the

11 analysis overstates the actual ROE, because the estimated risk premium is based

⁹⁶ Source: <http://www.econ.yale.edu/~shiller/data.htm>.
⁹⁷ Direct Testimony of J. Randall Woolridge, at 90. [emphasis included]
⁹⁸ *Ibid.*, at 14.
⁹⁹ *Ibid.*

1 on historical Treasury yields, whereas the model is applied to current and
2 expected yields.¹⁰⁰

3 **Q. What is your response to Dr. Woolridge's position that the Risk Premium**
4 **analysis is a study of utility commissions' behavior, rather than investor**
5 **behavior?**

6 A. Those cases, and their associated decisions, reflect the same type of market-based
7 analyses at issue in this proceeding. Moreover, given that authorized returns are
8 publicly available, it is difficult to imagine that such data is not reflected, at least
9 to some degree, in investors' return expectations and requirements (American
10 Electric Power, one of Dr. Woolridge's proxy companies, discloses authorized
11 returns, by jurisdiction, in its 2015 SEC Form 10-K). Consequently, it is
12 reasonable to assume that authorized returns are a reasonable (although not the
13 only) measure of investor-required returns.

14 **Q. What is your response to Dr. Woolridge's statement that your analysis**
15 **applies an historical risk premium to projected rates and as such, overstates**
16 **the Cost of Equity?**¹⁰¹

17 A. I applied both historical and projected interest rates to the regression coefficients
18 developed in my Risk Premium analysis, not to an average historical risk
19 premium. As discussed in my Direct Testimony, the regression coefficients
20 specifically recognize that as interest rates increase the Equity Risk Premium

¹⁰⁰ *Ibid.*

¹⁰¹ Direct Testimony of J. Randall Woolridge, at 89-91.

1 decreases.¹⁰² A consequence of that relationship is that interest rates and the Cost
2 of Equity generally move in the same direction, although not on a one-to-one
3 basis. As projected interest rates increase, the Cost of Equity also will increase,
4 but not to the same degree. Dr. Woolridge's concern that I have applied projected
5 interest rates to an historical risk premium is misplaced in that (1) my analysis
6 does not rely on an historical risk premium; and (2) because the estimated risk
7 premium does not increase in lock step with interest rates, the resulting ROE
8 estimate does not overstate the Cost of Equity.

9 **Q. What is your response to Dr. Woolridge's position that your Risk Premium**
10 **analysis must take into consideration the specific aspects of this proceeding**
11 **relative to all others?**¹⁰³

12 A. First, every case has its unique set of issues and circumstances; there is no
13 disagreement on that point. Looking at over 1,000 cases over many economic
14 cycles, and using that data to quantify the relationship between the Equity Risk
15 Premium and interest rates, mitigates that concern. I do agree, however, that the
16 Risk Premium model results should be considered an industry average ROE
17 estimate. To the extent FPL equity investors face incremental risks, its ROE
18 should be adjusted.

¹⁰² See, Direct Testimony of Robert B. Hevert, Exhibit RBH-3.

¹⁰³ Direct Testimony of J. Randall Woolridge, at 90-91.

1 **Q. Do you believe that it is a concern, as Dr. Woolridge states, to include both**
2 **fully litigated and settled rate cases in your Risk Premium analysis?**¹⁰⁴

3 A. No, I do not. Of the rate cases in my Risk Premium analysis, 373 were settled and
4 1,102 were fully litigated. More recently (from 2012 through June 2016), 75
5 cases were litigated and 84 were settled. The difference in average authorized
6 returns between the two, however, was only three basis points. Equally
7 importantly, and as illustrated on Exhibit RBH-24, the same inverse relationship
8 between interest rates and the Equity Risk Premium is present whether the
9 analysis includes fully litigated rate cases, settled rate cases, or both. I therefore
10 disagree with Dr. Woolridge's concern that the distinction between settled and
11 litigated cases is meaningful.

12 **Q. Are authorized returns in other jurisdictions a relevant benchmark in**
13 **assessing the reasonableness of ROE estimates and recommendations?**

14 A. Yes, they are. It is important to recognize that in establishing their return
15 requirements, investors consider a broad range of data, including returns
16 authorized in other jurisdictions. Equity investors have many options available to
17 them, and allocate their capital based on the expected risks and returns associated
18 with those alternatives. Given that investors consider such data in framing their
19 investment decisions, return recommendations that materially depart from
20 observed industry norms – such as such as Dr. Woolridge's 8.75 percent
21 recommendation – should be supported by clear and unambiguous reasons.

22

¹⁰⁴ *Ibid.*

1 I also disagree with Dr. Woolridge’s position that authorized returns are not
2 meaningful because they are measures of “commission behavior” as opposed to
3 measures of investors’ return expectations.¹⁰⁵ There is no reason to believe that
4 other regulatory commissions do not consider the same type of market-related
5 factors at issue in this proceeding. Nor is there reason to assume that investors
6 dismiss authorized returns in establishing their return expectations. Rather, the
7 fact that companies such as American Electric Power – one of Dr. Woolridge’s
8 proxy companies – report authorized returns in their annual Securities Exchange
9 Commission Form 10-K indicates that they are quite relevant to investors.

10

11 The implications of not reconciling his ROE recommendation with authorized
12 returns are particularly acute given that Dr. Woolridge’s conclusion is based
13 principally on his application of a single model for which his inputs are quite
14 subjective, his results cannot be replicated, and whose underlying assumptions are
15 incompatible with prevailing market conditions.

16 **Q. What is your response to Dr. Woolridge’s statement that the current norm is**
17 **for utility commissions to authorize ROEs below 10.00 percent?**

18 A. First, from January 2014 through June 2016, utility commissions have authorized
19 ROEs of 10.00 percent or higher for 12 vertically integrated electric utilities.
20 None, however, has authorized a return as low as 8.75 percent.¹⁰⁶ Second,
21 although Dr. Woolridge acknowledges that his recommendation is “below the

¹⁰⁵ Direct Testimony of J. Randall Woolridge, at 90.

¹⁰⁶ Source: SNL Financial, excluding formula-based rate plans and limited issue riders.

1 average authorized ROEs for electric companies,”¹⁰⁷ the lowest authorized ROE
2 for a vertically integrated electric utility since January 2014 was 55 basis points
3 *above* Dr. Woolridge’s 8.75 percent recommendation. Here again, Dr.
4 Woolridge’s conclusions are incompatible with observable market data.

5 ***F. Market-To-Book Ratios and the Cost of Equity***

6 **Q. Please briefly summarize Dr. Woolridge’s position regarding the relationship**
7 **between Market/Book ratios and the Cost of Equity.**

8 A. Dr. Woolridge suggests that M/B ratios in excess of unity indicate that the subject
9 company’s earned Return on Equity exceeds its Cost of Equity.¹⁰⁸ In support of
10 that position, Dr. Woolridge provides a series of three regression analyses
11 reflecting the relationship between the Return on Equity and M/B ratios for
12 electric, natural gas, and water utilities, respectively. Because the Coefficient of
13 Determination (sometimes referred to as the “R²”) ranges from 77.00 percent in
14 the case of electric utilities, to 56.00 percent in the case of natural gas utilities, Dr.
15 Woolridge concludes that “there is a strong positive relationship” between M/B
16 ratios and the ROE for utilities.¹⁰⁹

17 **Q. What is your response to Dr. Woolridge on those points?**

18 A. First, it is important to note that the M/B ratio equals the market value (or stock
19 price) per share, divided by the total common equity (or the book equity) per
20 share. Book value per share is an accounting construct, which reflects historical

¹⁰⁷ Direct Testimony of J. Randall Woolridge, at 67.

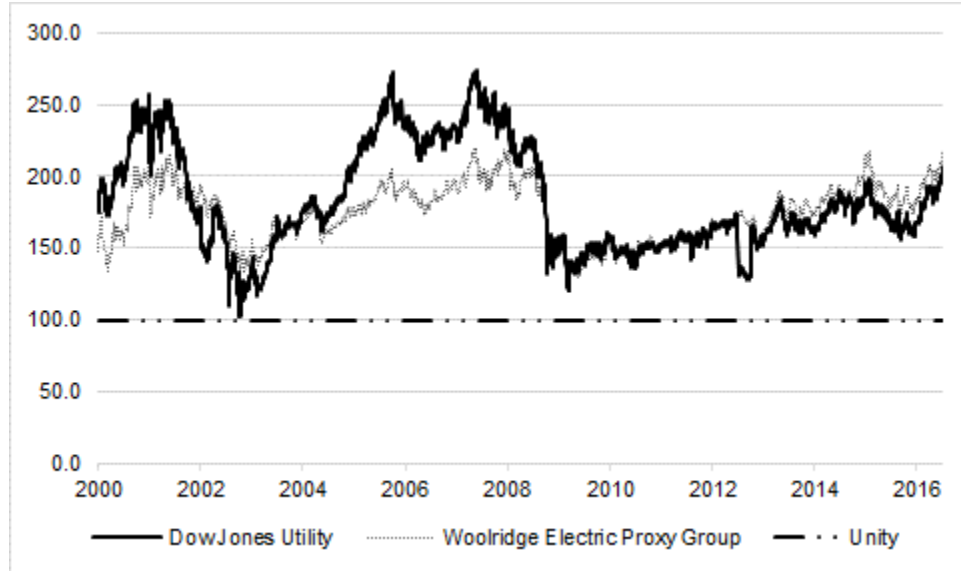
¹⁰⁸ *Ibid.*, at 33.

¹⁰⁹ *See*, Direct Testimony of J. Randall Woolridge, at 35 and Exhibit JRW-6. Please note that there were only nine observations for the water group and twelve for the gas company group.

1 costs. In contrast, market value per share (*i.e.*, the stock price) is forward-
2 looking, and a function of many variables, including (but not limited to) expected
3 earnings and cash flow growth, expected payout ratios, measures of “earnings
4 quality”, the regulatory climate, the equity ratio, expected capital expenditures,
5 and the earned return on common equity.¹¹⁰ As discussed below, because the
6 numerator (market value per share) and the denominator (book value per share)
7 are a function of different variables, M/B ratios over 100.00 percent do not
8 demonstrate that regulatory commissions have consistently authorized returns in
9 excess of the true Cost of Equity. To put the issue in context, the M/B ratio for
10 the companies in the Dow Jones Utility Index, as well as Dr. Woolridge’s proxy
11 group have been well in excess of 1.00 since at least 2000 (*see* Chart 4, below).

¹¹⁰ *See*, for example, Roger A. Morin, New Regulatory Finance, Public Utility Reports, Inc., 2006, at 366. Please note that Dr. Morin cites several academic articles that address the various factors that affect the M/B ratio for utilities. In addition, the notion that book values should be set at a value approaching unity by regulatory commissions has been refuted for many years. As noted by Stewart Myers in 1972: “In short, a straightforward application of the cost of capital to a book value rate base does not automatically imply that market and book values will be equal. This is an obvious but important point. If straightforward approaches did imply equality of market and book values, then there would be no need to estimate the cost of capital. It would suffice to lower (raise) allowed earnings whenever markets were above (below) book.” Stewart C. Myers, *The Application of Finance Theory to Public Utility Rate Cases*, The Bell Journal of Economics and Management Science, Vol. 3, No. 1 (Spring 1972), at 76.

1

Chart 4: Market/Book Ratios Over Time¹¹¹

2 In the context of rate-setting, the M/B ratio often is discussed relative to the
 3 Constant Growth DCF model. Under certain restrictive assumptions, that model
 4 can be rewritten to express the M/B ratio as follows:

$$5 \quad \frac{M}{B} = \frac{ROE - G}{k_e - G} \text{ Equation [1]}$$

6 where ROE is the return on book equity, k_e is the risk-adjusted discount rate, and
 7 G is the long-term growth rate in dividends per share. Taking Equation [1] at face
 8 value, if M/B exceeds unity, then ROE exceeds k_e . Branch *et al.* point out that
 9 M/B is generally greater than or equal to one because the value of the firm as a
 10 going concern (price per share) generally exceeds the liquidation value (book
 11 value per share) and “...firms having going concern values greater than their

¹¹¹ Source: SNL Financial and Bloomberg Professional.

1 liquidation values (most firms) and firms having finite prices (all firms) should
2 have $ROE > k_e > G$.”¹¹²

3
4 Any inferences drawn as to the relationship among M/B, ROE , and k_e from
5 Equation [1] rely on the acceptance of all assumptions of the Constant Growth
6 DCF model. Equally important, Equation [1] only can be solved from the
7 Constant Growth DCF model if we further assume: (1) a constant dividend payout
8 ratio in perpetuity; (2) no stock issuances or repurchases; and (3) that the firm is
9 in a steady state, in which the book equity growth rate equals the dividend growth
10 rate. Taken together, those assumptions are quite restrictive, and call into
11 question a definitive linkage between M/B, ROE , and k_e .

12
13 As Dr. Morin states, it is rarely the case in cost of service-based regulation that
14 M/B ratios equal 1.00:

15 The third and perhaps most important reason for caution and
16 skepticism is that application of the DCF model produces
17 estimates of common equity cost that are consistent with
18 investors’ expected return only when stock price and book
19 value are reasonably similar, that is, when the M/B is close to
20 unity. As shown below, application of the standard DCF
21 model to utility stocks understates the investor’s expected
22 return when the market-to-book (M/B) ratio of a given stock

¹¹² Ben Branch, Anurag Sharma, Chetan Chawla, and Feng Tu; *An Updated Model of Price-to-Book*, *Journal of Applied Finance*, November 1, 2014, at 78.

1 exceeds unity. This was particularly relevant in the capital
2 market environment of the 1990s and 2000s where utility
3 stocks were trading at M/B ratios well above unity and have
4 been for nearly two decades. The converse is also true, that is,
5 the DCF model overstates the investor's return when the
6 stock's M/B ratio is less than unity. The reason for the
7 distortion is that the DCF market return is applied to a book
8 value rate base by the regulator, that is, a utility's earnings are
9 limited to earnings on a book value rate base.¹¹³

10 Because the Constant Growth DCF model traditionally used in rate regulation
11 assumes a M/B of unity, it would understate investors' required return rate when
12 market value exceeds book value. It would do so because investors evaluate and
13 receive their returns on the market value of a utility's equity, whereas regulators
14 authorize returns on book common equity. Consequently, the market-based DCF
15 model will result in a total annual dollar return on book common equity equal to
16 the total annual dollar return expected by investors only when market and book
17 values are equal, a rare and unlikely situation.

18
19 In essence, M/B ratios in excess of unity simply means that the firm is worth more
20 as a going concern than the book value of its assets. If Dr. Woolridge is of the
21 view that M/B ratios in excess of unity reflect earned returns in excess of the Cost
22 of Equity, it would follow that he also is of the view that utility commissions have

¹¹³ Roger A. Morin, New Regulatory Finance, Public Utilities Reports, Inc., 2006, at 434. [emphasis added]

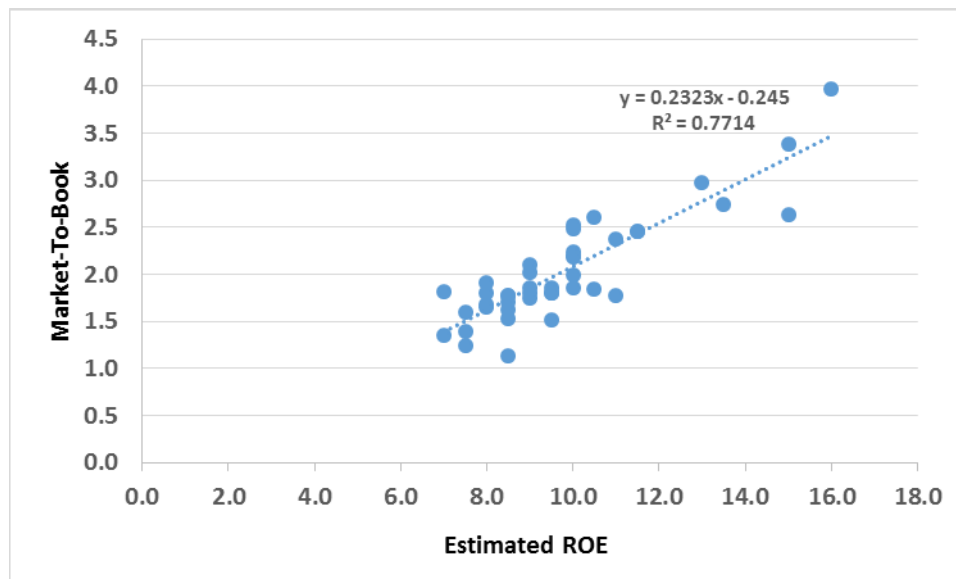
1 been consistently authorizing returns in excess of the Cost of Equity for at least
2 the last fifteen years. Since Dr. Woolridge does not provide any additional
3 support for his position beyond the general observation that M/B ratios for electric
4 utilities have been greater than 100.00 percent, I disagree with that conclusion.

5
6 Lastly, although the earned Return on Equity may be one factor explaining M/B
7 ratios, it is not the only factor. If it were, the regression equations presented in
8 Exhibit JRW-6 would produce reasonable ROE estimates when the M/B ratio
9 equals unity.

10 **Q. In that regard, have you reviewed the ROE and M/B ratio data provided in**
11 **Exhibit JRW-6?**

12 A. Yes, I have reproduced the chart contained in Exhibit JRW-6, Panel A (Electric
13 Companies), including the regression coefficients, in Chart 5 (below).

1

Chart 5: Exhibit JRW-6, Panel A, With Regression Coefficients¹¹⁴

2

3 Based on that data, an M/B ratio of 1.00 is associated with an ROE of 5.36
 4 percent.¹¹⁵ That estimate is only about 75 basis points above the Company's cost
 5 of debt (*i.e.*, 4.62 percent). In other words, for the M/B ratio to equal 1.00, the
 6 Cost of Equity would be nearly equal to the cost of debt, a condition that is highly
 7 improbable. Dr. Woolridge's own data therefore do not support his theory that
 8 ROEs in excess of unity indicate that the subject company's return exceeds
 9 investors' required returns.

¹¹⁴ Source: Value Line. Note that as with Dr. Woolridge's Exhibit JRW-6, Panel A, my analyses include 42 observations and produce an R^2 of approximately 0.77.

¹¹⁵ $1.00 = -0.245 + (5.36 \text{ percent} \times 0.232)$.

1 **Q. Have you analyzed whether the actual earned Return on Equity explains the**
2 **M/B ratios for Dr. Woolridge’s proxy group?**

3 A. Yes, I have. Based on data from SNL Financial, I performed a regression analysis
4 in which the M/B ratio was the dependent variable, and the most recent twelve-
5 month Return on Average Common Equity (“ROACE”) was the explanatory
6 variable. As shown in Exhibit RBH-25, the R^2 was approximately 48.00 percent
7 (the coefficients and equation were statistically significant). Thus, other factors
8 explain up to 52.00 percent of M/B ratios for Dr. Woolridge’s proxy group.¹¹⁶
9 Those results support the position that although the earned return on equity is a
10 factor that explains M/B ratios, it is not the only factor. In any case, the
11 regression equation indicates that a M/B ratio of 1.00 is associated with a Return
12 on Common Equity of 2.29 percent; an M/B ratio of 1.10 relates to an ROACE of
13 3.27 percent. Because those estimates are far below the Company’s 4.62 percent
14 cost of debt, I do not agree that M/B ratios in excess of unity demonstrate
15 earnings in excess of investors’ requirements.

16 **Q. Do you have any other points regarding this issue?**

17 A. Yes. It is important to keep in mind that, like P/E multiples, M/B ratios tend to be
18 used in practice as measures of relative, rather than absolute valuation. That is,
19 investors often use M/B ratios to value an individual company based on the
20 average M/B ratio of its peers. Such “market comparable” approaches to
21 valuation are useful because no one financial model is accepted as the true
22 measure of value at all times and under all conditions.

¹¹⁶ $0.52 = (1 - 0.48)$.

1 **G. Relative Risk**

2 **Q. Do you believe that credit ratings are an appropriate measure to determine**
3 **the equity risk of FPL relative to the proxy group?**

4 A. Although I agree that in general, credit ratings, and by extension credit spreads,
5 are directionally related to the Cost of Equity,¹¹⁷ I do not agree that changes in
6 one is a direct measure of changes in the other. Debt and equity are different
7 securities with different risk/return characteristics, different lives, and different
8 investors. To that point, debt investors have a contractual, priority claim on cash
9 flows not available to equity investors and as such, equity investors bear the
10 residual risk of ownership. Moreover, because the life of debt is finite, debt
11 investors' exposure to business and financial risk likewise is finite. Equity, on the
12 other hand is perpetual and as such, equity investors are exposed to residual risk
13 in perpetuity. Because debt and equity are distinct securities with different risk
14 and return profiles, debt and equity investors themselves have different risk and
15 return requirements. As such, any inferences drawn from credit ratings for the
16 Company's Cost of Equity should be drawn with caution.

17

18 A visible measure of the distinction of the risks to which debt and equity investors
19 are exposed is the difference in their respective Beta coefficients. Although I
20 disagree with his application of the CAPM, Dr. Woolridge recommends average

¹¹⁷ As noted by Robert S. Harris and Felicia C. Marston, *Estimating Shareholder Risk Premia Using Analysts' Growth Forecasts*, Financial Management, Summer 1992, at 68, "equity risk premia... increased with the increases in the spread between corporate and government bond yields".

1 Beta coefficients of 0.70 and 0.75 for our respective proxy groups.¹¹⁸ Duff &
2 Phelps notes that as of December 2015, Beta coefficients for A-rated debt was
3 negative .07¹¹⁹. That is, the Beta coefficients of A-rated debt are well below those
4 of the equity Beta coefficients assumed by Dr. Woolridge. In fact, debt Beta
5 coefficients in the range of .31 to .61 are associated with Ba and B rated debt,
6 both of which are considered to be below investment grade.¹²⁰ Those differences
7 are a clear indication that the risks assumed by debt investors are far different than
8 those assumed by equity investors.

9 **Q. Did you perform any analyses to determine whether Dr. Woolridge's data**
10 **supports the assumption that there is a quantifiable difference in the Cost of**
11 **Equity for companies with different bond credit ratings?**

12 A. Yes, I did. I first produced Constant Growth DCF results for each of the
13 comparison companies using the growth rates and dividend yields reported by Dr.
14 Woolridge. I then applied "credit scores" to Dr. Woolridge's comparison
15 companies by converting the S&P bond ratings reported in his Direct Testimony
16 to a numerical value. If there is a quantifiable relationship between the proxy
17 companies' credit ratings and Cost of Equity, there should be a positive,
18 statistically significant relationship between the credit score and the DCF results.
19 That is, as credit quality deteriorates (resulting in a higher score), the Cost of
20 Equity should increase. I therefore performed a regression analysis, in which the

¹¹⁸ Exhibit JRW-11, at 3.

¹¹⁹ Duff & Phelps 2016 Valuation Handbook, John Wiley & Sons, Inc., 2016, at Appendix 3b.

¹²⁰ Duff & Phelps 2016 Valuation Handbook, John Wiley & Sons, Inc., 2016, at Appendix 3b. Debt Beta coefficients for BBB-rated companies were .08.

1 dependent variable was the DCF result, and the explanatory variable was the
2 credit score. As shown in Exhibit RBH-26, the regression analysis showed no
3 statistically significant statistical relationship between the two. In fact, the R-
4 squared of the regression was only about 2.20 percent, which indicates that credit
5 ratings accounted for only 2.20 percent of the change in the DCF-estimated Cost
6 of Equity.

7 ***H. Flotation Costs***

8 **Q. Did Dr. Woolridge address the issue of flotation costs in his direct testimony?**

9 A. Yes, Dr. Woolridge devotes several pages of his testimony discussing various
10 reasons why he believes such an adjustment is not necessary.¹²¹ Dr. Woolridge
11 does not account for flotation costs, reasoning that flotation costs for stock
12 issuances are not out-of-pocket costs and, even if they were, current market
13 conditions suggest that a *reduction* to the Cost of Equity is required to account for
14 flotation costs.¹²²

15 **Q. Please respond to Dr. Woolridge in that regard.**

16 A. First, I disagree with Dr. Woolridge's position that flotation costs for stock
17 issuances are different than issuance costs associated with long-term debt.
18 Companies pay the same types of fees (both direct and indirect) regardless of
19 whether they are issuing equity or debt. As to Dr. Woolridge's observation that

¹²¹ See, Direct Testimony of J. Randall Woolridge, at 91-93.

¹²² *Ibid.*

1 underwriter fees are not “out-of-pocket” expenses,¹²³ I view that to be a distinction
2 without a meaningful difference. Whether paid directly or via an underwriting
3 discount, the cost results in net proceeds that are less than the gross proceeds.

4

5 I also disagree with Dr. Woolridge’s position that flotation costs could represent a
6 *reduction* in Cost of Equity. Flotation costs are true and necessary costs to the
7 issuer, and represent funds that otherwise would be invested in long-lived assets.
8 As explained in my Direct Testimony, to the extent flotation costs are not
9 recovered, the issuing company is denied a portion of the opportunity to earn its
10 expected (or required) return.¹²⁴

11

12 I have provided an illustrative example of the effect of flotation costs on the ROE
13 in Exhibit RBH-27.¹²⁵ As shown in that schedule, due to the effect of flotation
14 costs, an authorized return of 11.15 percent would be required to realize an ROE
15 of 11.00 percent (*i.e.*, a 15 basis point flotation cost adjustment). If flotation costs
16 are not recovered, the growth rate falls and the ROE decreases to 10.85 percent
17 (*i.e.*, below the required return).¹²⁶

¹²³ *Ibid.*, at 92.

¹²⁴ *See*, Direct Testimony of Robert B. Hevert, at 47.

¹²⁵ This example is based on an analysis performed by Dr. Roger Morin. *See*, Roger A. Morin, *New Regulatory Finance*, Public Utility Reports, Inc., 2006, at 330-332.

¹²⁶ Exhibit RBH-27 is provided for illustrative purposes only. I have not relied on the results of the analysis in determining my recommended ROE and range.

1 ***I. Capital Structure***

2 **Q. Please summarize Dr. Woolridge’s position on the Company’s capital**
3 **structure.**

4 A. I disagree with Dr. Woolridge’s conclusion that the Company’s capital structure
5 suggests less financial risk than the proxy companies.¹²⁷ To support his
6 conclusion, Dr. Woolridge compares the Company’s capital structure to the
7 capital structures in place at the holding company level. As discussed in my
8 Direct Testimony, I analyzed the actual capital structures in place at the operating
9 companies held within my proxy group. Doing so reflects the nature of assets
10 financed by vertically integrated utilities such as FPL. Based on that review, it is
11 apparent that the Company’s capital structure is generally consistent with the
12 capital structures of the proxy companies.

13 **Q. Is there a specific example that demonstrates the varied nature of a utility**
14 **holding company’s unregulated operations and capital structures?**

15 A. Yes, there is. NextEra Energy Resources, (“NEER”), a wholly owned, indirect
16 subsidiary of NEE, owns approximately 21,100MW of generating capacity across
17 the U.S. and Canada.¹²⁸ As of 2015, approximately 66.00 percent of NEER’s
18 generating capacity was fully committed under long-term contracts, with a
19 weighted average life of approximately fifteen years.¹²⁹ NEER’s generating
20 portfolio is diverse, with wind, natural gas and nuclear assets representing 91.00

¹²⁷ See, Direct Testimony of J. Randall Woolridge, at 31.

¹²⁸ NextEra Energy, Inc., SEC Form 10-K for the Fiscal Year Ended December 31, 2015, at 4.

¹²⁹ *Ibid.*, at 16.

1 percent of the capacity.¹³⁰ In fact, NEER owns 2,721 MW of nuclear generating
2 capacity, of which 1,621 MW is contracted.¹³¹ NEER is responsible for the
3 ultimate decommissioning of those plants.¹³² Although Dr. Woolridge suggests
4 that parent company capital structures are the better comparator of FPL's
5 operating capital structure, he does not seem to have considered the effect of non-
6 utility, project-financed assets at the consolidated parent level.

7
8 Lastly, and as discussed in my response to Mr. O'Donnell, my updated capital
9 structure analysis continues to support the reasonableness of the Company's
10 current capital structure.

11 **III. RESPONSE TO THE TESTIMONY OF FEA WITNESS GORMAN**

12 **Q. Please briefly summarize Mr. Gorman's recommendation regarding the**
13 **Company's Cost of Equity.**

14 **A.** Mr. Gorman recommends an ROE of 9.25 percent, within a recommended range
15 of 8.90 to 9.60 percent.¹³³ Mr. Gorman establishes his recommended ROE by
16 reference to: (1) his constant growth DCF model using both consensus analyst
17 growth rates and a sustainable growth rate (with median and average results
18 ranging from 7.34 percent to 8.89 percent);¹³⁴ (2) his Multi-Stage DCF method
19 (with mean and median results of 8.00 percent and 8.01 percent, respectively);¹³⁵

¹³⁰ *Ibid.*

¹³¹ *Ibid.*, at 16, 18.

¹³² *Ibid.*, at 18.

¹³³ *See* Direct Testimony of Michael P. Gorman, at 2.

¹³⁴ *Ibid.*, at 24, 41.

¹³⁵ *Ibid.*

1 (3) his Risk Premium estimates (ranging 9.50 percent to 9.60 percent, with a point
2 estimate of 9.55 percent);¹³⁶ and (4) his Capital Asset Pricing Model analyses
3 (ranging from 7.90 percent to 9.25 percent).¹³⁷ In particular, Mr. Gorman's 9.25
4 percent recommendation represents the midpoint of his DCF (8.90 percent) and
5 Risk Premium (9.60 percent) analyses.¹³⁸

6 **Q. What are the principal analytical areas in which you disagree with Mr.**
7 **Gorman?**

8 **A.** The principal analytical areas in which I disagree with Mr. Gorman include:

- 9 1. Proxy group composition;
- 10 2. The application of the Constant Growth DCF model, and interpretation of
11 its results;
- 12 3. The Market Risk Premium component of his CAPM analysis, in
13 particular the expected market return from which the MRP is calculated;
- 14 4. The assumptions and methods underlying Mr. Gorman's Risk Premium
15 analyses;
- 16 5. The need for a flotation cost adjustment; and
- 17 6. Mr. Gorman's assessment of the Company's relative risk.

¹³⁶ *Ibid.*, at 47.

¹³⁷ *Ibid.*, at 53.

¹³⁸ *Ibid.*, at 54.

1 **A. Proxy Group Composition**

2 **Q. Do you agree with Mr. Gorman's exclusion of Dominion Resources, Great**
3 **Plains Energy, Westar Energy, and Otter Tail Corporation from the proxy**
4 **group?**¹³⁹

5 A. I agree with the exclusion of Dominion Resource, Great Plains Energy, and
6 Westar Energy; as discussed in my response to Dr. Woolridge, I also have
7 excluded those companies due to their recent merger and acquisition activity.
8 However, I continue to include Otter Tail Corporation ("OTTR") in my analyses.
9 Mr. Gorman excluded OTTR from his proxy group because analyst earnings
10 growth rates estimates were not available from any of the data sources he relies on
11 (Zacks, SNL Financial and Reuters). Because two of the data sources I rely on
12 for earnings growth estimates (Yahoo and Value Line) report earnings growth
13 rates for OTTR, I continue to include the company in my proxy group.

14 **B. Constant Growth DCF Model**

15 **Q. As a preliminary matter, does Mr. Gorman give his Constant Growth DCF**
16 **results any weight in arriving at his 9.25 percent ROE recommendation?**

17 A. Yes, as noted earlier, Mr. Gorman's 9.25 percent recommendation represents the
18 midpoint of his 8.90 percent to 9.60 percent recommended range. The bottom end
19 of that range (8.90 percent) is based on Mr. Gorman's Constant Growth DCF

¹³⁹ *Ibid.*, at 25.

1 median result of 8.89 percent,¹⁴⁰ and the upper bound (9.60 percent) represents the
2 point estimate of his Risk Premium results.¹⁴¹

3
4 To arrive at his median DCF estimate, Mr. Gorman discards his Multi-Stage DCF
5 results (8.01 percent), and his Constant Growth DCF model results based on the
6 “sustainable growth” method (7.34 percent) in favor of his Constant Growth DCF
7 results based on analysts’ growth rate projections (8.89 percent).¹⁴² Because Mr.
8 Gorman does not rely on his Multi-Stage or sustainable growth DCF methods, I
9 will not comment on his application of those approaches in my Rebuttal
10 Testimony.

11 **Q. Do you have any concerns with the Constant Growth DCF model in general,**
12 **and the weight that Mr. Gorman applies to those results in particular?**

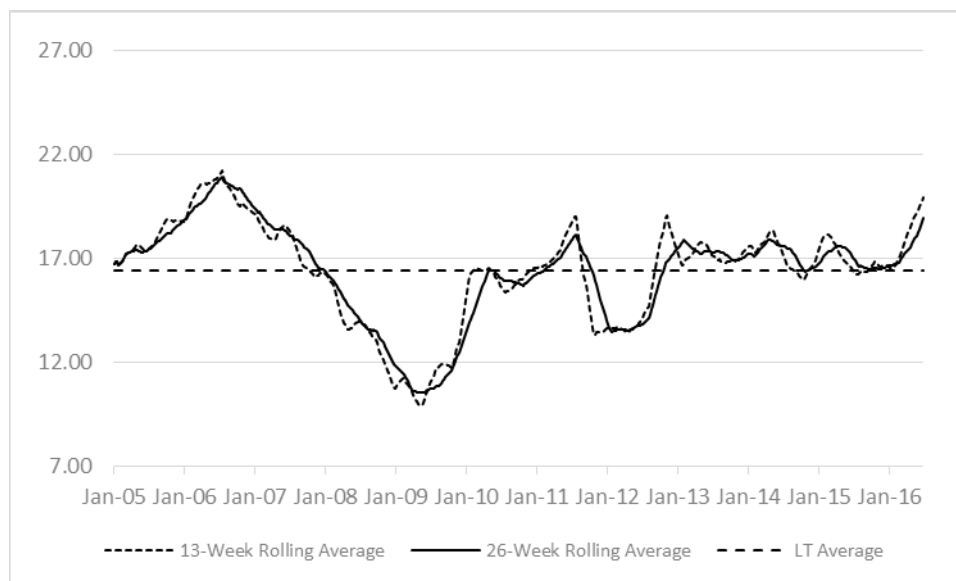
13 A. Yes, I do. The Constant Growth DCF model is based on several underlying
14 assumptions that combine to establish an inverse relationship between expected
15 growth and the dividend yield. That is, as expected growth increases, the price
16 would increase and the dividend yield would decrease. Conversely, as expected
17 growth decreases, the price would decrease and the dividend yield would
18 increase. Mr. Gorman’s Constant Growth DCF analysis (as do Dr. Woolridge’s
19 and Mr. Baudino’s), however, assumes P/E ratios that are high by historical
20 standards, (*see* Chart 6, below), but growth rates that are relatively low.

¹⁴⁰ *Ibid.*, at 41, Table 4.

¹⁴¹ *Ibid.*, at 47.

¹⁴² *Ibid.*, at 41.

1

Chart 6: Proxy Group Rolling Average P/E Ratio¹⁴³

2 **Q. Are the growth rates assumed in Mr. Gorman's analysis consistent with**
 3 **historically high valuation levels?**

4 A. No, they are not. Mr. Gorman's analysis assumes an average growth rate of 5.38
 5 percent (*see* Exhibit MPG-5) which, he notes, is well below the long-term
 6 compound average growth rate for the economy as a whole (6.20 percent), and the
 7 long-term rate of stock market capital appreciation (on geometric average basis,
 8 5.80 percent).¹⁴⁴ As discussed earlier, the Constant Growth DCF model assumes
 9 that low growth rates would be associated with low prices (and high dividend
 10 yields), yet the proxy group average P/E ratio is well above its long-term average.
 11 In the context of the Constant Growth DCF model, the two are not compatible.

12

¹⁴³ Sources: SNL Financial. Proxy Group P/E ratio calculated as an index.

¹⁴⁴ Direct Testimony of Michael P. Gorman at 37.

1 Mr. Gorman acknowledges that unsustainable expansions in P/E ratios create
2 analytical concerns that should be addressed in determining the Cost of Equity.
3 At page 52 of his direct testimony, Mr. Gorman discusses the Market Risk
4 Premium component of his Capital Asset Pricing Model, and explains that
5 Ibbotson & Chen found an “abnormal expansion” of P/E ratios relative to
6 earnings and dividend growth. That is, Ibbotson & Chen found that because
7 higher P/E ratios during the 1980 to 2001 period were not explained by higher
8 growth in earnings or dividends, their analyses required adjustment.¹⁴⁵ Duff &
9 Phelps, the source referenced by Mr. Gorman, calculates an adjustment using
10 three-year average P/E ratios, rather than relying on the current year, because “the
11 three-year average allows the adjustment to smooth out the volatility of
12 extraordinary events and allows earnings to better reflect a normalized trend.”¹⁴⁶
13 As did Ibbotson, Duff & Phelps recognized that abnormally high P/E ratios will
14 produce questionable analytical results, and the long-term trend is important.

15
16 The same conditions hold here. The utility sector has undergone an “abnormal
17 expansion” in P/E ratios; there is no dispute on that point. Whereas Duff &
18 Phelps recognized and adjusted its analyses to reflect the abnormal expansion in
19 P/E ratios, Mr. Gorman’s DCF analyses, and his interpretation of their results, do
20 not.

21

¹⁴⁵ See Direct Testimony of Michael P. Gorman at 52; Morningstar Inc., Ibbotson SBBI 2014 Classic Yearbook at 156 - 157. I also have addressed this issue in response to Dr. Woolridge’s “Building Blocks” analysis.

¹⁴⁶ Duff & Phelps, 2016 Valuation Handbook: Guide to Cost of Capital, at 3-30.

1 Lastly, if Mr. Gorman's position is that the current P/E ratio will sustain itself
2 over the long-run, as noted in my response to Dr. Woolridge, I have addressed
3 that concern by calculating the terminal value portion of the Multi-Stage DCF
4 model by reference to current P/E ratios.¹⁴⁷

5 **Q. Please summarize your concerns with Mr. Gorman's use of a sustainable**
6 **long-term growth in his DCF analysis.**

7 A. Although we agree that it is appropriate to rely on analyst earnings growth
8 estimates in applying the Constant Growth DCF model, Mr. Gorman asserts that
9 those estimates should be limited to what he considers to be a reasonable estimate
10 of long-term "sustainable" growth. In that regard, because they are higher than
11 the five- and ten-year nominal GDP growth estimates from Blue Chip *Financial*
12 *Forecasts*, Mr. Gorman concludes that the mean analyst consensus earnings
13 growth estimates in my Constant Growth DCF analysis produce elevated
14 estimates of the Cost of Equity.¹⁴⁸

15
16 As noted in my response to Dr. Woolridge, prior academic research (as well as the
17 analyses presented in my response to Dr. Woolridge) indicates that investors rely
18 on analysts' earnings growth projections. Those analyses demonstrate Value
19 Line's "Retained to Common Equity", which is the product of the expected
20 Return on Common Equity and the expected Retention Ratio (which are the two
21 variables included in Mr. Gorman's assessment of what may constitute

¹⁴⁷ See Exhibit RBH-14.

¹⁴⁸ See Direct Testimony of Michael P. Gorman at 37-38.

1 “sustainable growth” on page 32 of his direct testimony) have no statistically
2 significant ability to explain valuation levels (as measured by the P/E ratio, which
3 Mr. Gorman presents in his Exhibit MPG-2).

4
5 Although Mr. Gorman may be of the view that analyst growth rates are not
6 sustainable, the relevant issue is whether investors rely on those projections in
7 making their investment decisions. That is, what matters is that analysts’
8 projections reflect widely held expectations influencing investors at the time they
9 make their pricing decisions, *i.e.*, the market prices investors are willing to pay. I
10 am not aware of empirical evidence supporting the position that investors would
11 disregard analysts’ estimates of growth in Earnings Per Share for the companies
12 in our respective proxy groups, nor has Mr. Gorman provided any such evidence.
13 Rather, the empirical evidence discussed in my response to Dr. Woolridge
14 supports the use of analysts’ earnings growth projections. I therefore disagree
15 with Mr. Gorman’s conclusion that *his* view of sustainable growth, rather than
16 analysts’ projections, is the more relevant measure of investor expectations.

17 ***C. Application of Capital Asset Pricing Model***

18 **Q. Please briefly summarize Mr. Gorman’s CAPM analysis and results.**

19 A. Mr. Gorman’s two CAPM estimates (9.25 and 7.90 percent) are based on two
20 measures of principally historical Market Risk Premium estimates, Blue Chip’s
21 projected 30-year Treasury yield of 3.40 percent as the risk-free rate, and an

1 average Beta coefficient of 0.75, as reported by Value Line.¹⁴⁹ Based on his
 2 assessment of risk premiums in the current market, Mr. Gorman relies on the
 3 high-end 9.25 percent CAPM when estimating FPL's Cost of Equity.¹⁵⁰ Mr.
 4 Gorman's analyses assume Market Risk Premium estimates of 7.80 percent
 5 (based on the long-term historical arithmetic average real market return from
 6 1926 through 2015 as reported by Duff & Phelps, adjusted for current inflation
 7 forecasts), and 6.00 percent (based on the historical difference between the
 8 average return on the S&P 500 and the average total return on long-term
 9 government bonds).¹⁵¹ Combining those Market Risk Premium estimates with his
 10 projected long-term risk-free rate, Mr. Gorman develops expected market returns
 11 in the range of 9.40 to 11.20 percent.¹⁵²

12 **Q. Turning first to the expected total market return, do you agree with Mr.**
 13 **Gorman's 9.40 and 11.20 percent estimates?**

14 A. No, I do not. As a practical matter, Mr. Gorman's 9.40 percent estimate, which is
 15 more than 250 basis points below the long-term average market return, falls in the
 16 bottom 10th percentile of the 90 annual returns reported by Morningstar.¹⁵³ His
 17 11.20 percent estimate, which I believe is more reasonable, still falls in the bottom
 18 24th percentile.

19

¹⁴⁹ *Ibid.*, at 53 and Exhibit MPG-18.

¹⁵⁰ *Ibid.*, at 53.

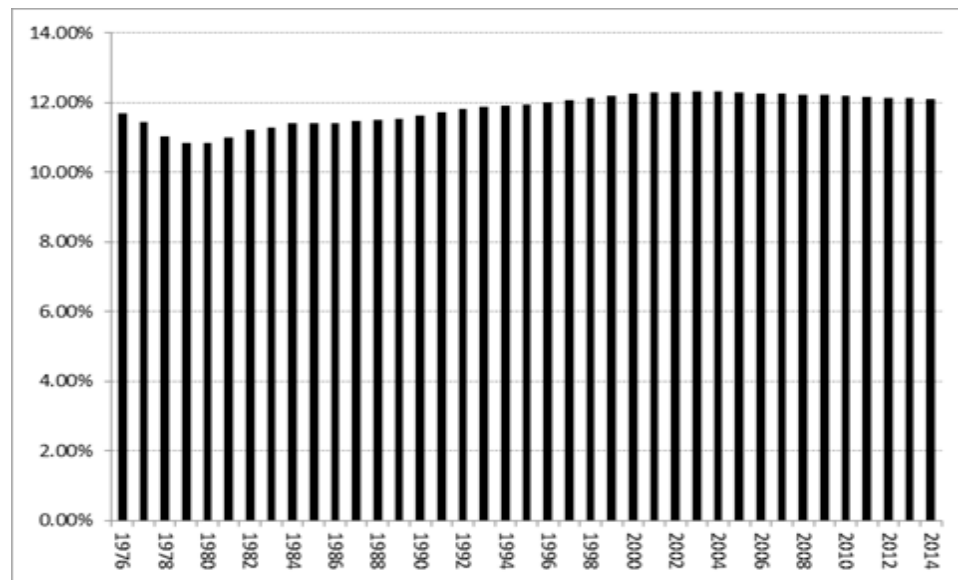
¹⁵¹ *Ibid.*, at 51 and Exhibit MPG-18.

¹⁵² Mr. Gorman's low Market risk premium of 6.00 percent plus his projected risk-free rate of 3.40 percent equals an estimated market return of 9.40 percent. *See* Direct Testimony of Michael P. Gorman, 51; Exhibit MPG-18.

¹⁵³ On a rolling average basis.

1 A helpful perspective on the historical market return is the rolling 50-year average
 2 annual market return. As Mr. Gorman points out, from 1926 through 2015 the
 3 arithmetic average market return was 12.00 percent.¹⁵⁴ Over the 50 years ended
 4 2015, the average return was 12.10 percent, only ten basis points removed from
 5 the longer-term average that Mr. Gorman reports. Over time, the fifty-year
 6 average return has been quite consistent, in the range of approximately 12.00
 7 percent (*see* Chart 7, below).

8 **Chart 7: 50-Year Rolling Average Market Return (1976 – 2015)**¹⁵⁵



9 Taken from that perspective, Mr. Gorman's 9.40 percent expected market return
 10 is well below the long-term market experience, and, therefore, is not reasonable.

¹⁵⁴ Direct Testimony of Michael P. Gorman, at 51.

¹⁵⁵ Source: Morningstar, Inc., 2016 SBBI Appendix A Tables.

1 ***D. Application of the Risk Premium Model***

2 **Q. Please briefly describe Mr. Gorman's Risk Premium analyses.**

3 A. Mr. Gorman defines the "Risk Premium" as the difference between average
4 annual authorized equity returns for electric utilities, and a measure of long-term
5 interest rates each year from 1986 through March 2016.¹⁵⁶ Mr. Gorman's first
6 approach calculates the annual risk premium by reference to the 30-year Treasury
7 yield, and his second approach considers the average A-rated utility bond yield.¹⁵⁷
8 In each case, Mr. Gorman establishes his risk premium estimate by reference to
9 five-year and ten-year year rolling averages. The lower and upper bounds of Mr.
10 Gorman's Risk Premium range are defined by the lowest and highest rolling
11 average, respectively, regardless of the year in which those observations
12 occurred.¹⁵⁸

13
14 Regarding the period over which he gathers and analyzes his data, Mr. Gorman
15 suggests that his 31-year horizon is a "generally accepted period to develop a risk
16 premium study using 'expectational' data."¹⁵⁹ On page 44 of his direct testimony
17 Mr. Gorman further states that "it is reasonable to assume that averages of annual
18 achieved returns over long time periods will generally converge on the investors'
19 expected returns," and concludes that his "risk premium study is based on
20 expectational data, not actual investment returns, and, thus, need not encompass a

¹⁵⁶ Direct Testimony of Michael P. Gorman, at 41-42.

¹⁵⁷ See Direct Testimony of Michael P. Gorman, 42, Exhibit MPG-13 and MPG-14.

¹⁵⁸ Direct Testimony of Michael P. Gorman at 41-42; Exhibit MPG-13 and MPG-14.

¹⁵⁹ *Ibid.*, at 43.

1 very long historical time period.”¹⁶⁰ Based on those assumptions, Mr. Gorman
2 calculates a range of risk premium estimates of 4.25 percent to 6.71 percent using
3 his Treasury bond analysis, and 2.88 percent to 5.53 percent using his A-rated
4 utility bond analysis. Combined with a 3.40 percent projected Treasury yield and
5 a 4.69 percent Baa-rated utility bond yield estimate, Mr. Gorman’s Risk Premium
6 analysis produces results ranging from 7.57 percent to 10.22 percent.¹⁶¹ To
7 calculate his Risk Premium-based ROE estimate, Mr. Gorman gives 75.00 percent
8 weight to the high end of his risk premium estimates, and 25.00 percent to the low
9 end, producing a range of 9.50 percent to 9.60 percent with a midpoint of 9.55
10 percent.¹⁶²

11 **Q. Do you have any general observations regarding Mr. Gorman’s Risk**
12 **Premium estimates and how they weigh in his overall ROE**
13 **recommendation?**

14 A. Yes, I do. In assessing his DCF analyses, Mr. Gorman decided to rely on his
15 highest result and essentially discarded five of his six results, which ranged from
16 7.34 to 8.83 percent.¹⁶³ In his Risk Premium analysis, however, Mr. Gorman
17 retained risk premiums that produced ROE estimates that were more than 100
18 basis points *below* the DCF estimates that he chose not to rely on. Despite their
19 low levels, Mr. Gorman gave those risk premium estimates (producing ROE
20 results of 7.57 and 7.65 percent) weights of 25.00 percent in aggregate. Mr.

¹⁶⁰ *Ibid.*, at 44.

¹⁶¹ $4.69\% + 2.88\% = 7.57\%$; $4.69\% + 5.53\% = 10.22\%$; $3.40\% + 4.25\% = 7.65\%$; $3.40\% + 6.71\% = 10.11\%$.

¹⁶² *Ibid.*, at 47.

¹⁶³ *Ibid.*, at 41.

1 Gorman offers no explanation as to why he would exclude DCF results of 8.83
2 percent and lower, yet include Risk Premium results of 7.57 percent and 7.65
3 percent.

4 **Q. What are your specific concerns with Mr. Gorman's Risk Premium analysis?**

5 A. I have three concerns with his analysis: (1) Mr. Gorman's method understates the
6 required risk premium in the current market because it ignores an important
7 relationship confirmed by his own data, *i.e.*, that the risk premium is inversely
8 related to the level of interest rates (whether measured by Treasury or utility bond
9 yields); (2) the low end of Mr. Gorman's Risk Premium results is far lower than
10 any ROE authorized since at least 1986 and as such, has no relevance in
11 estimating the Company's Cost of Equity; and (3) Mr. Gorman suggests that a
12 Market/Book of 1.00 is a relevant benchmark for assessing authorized ROEs.¹⁶⁴

13 **Q. Turning first to the issue of Market/Book ratios, as discussed on page 42 of**
14 **his direct testimony, do you agree with Mr. Gorman that M/B ratios should**
15 **be used to assess the reasonableness of ROE recommendations?**

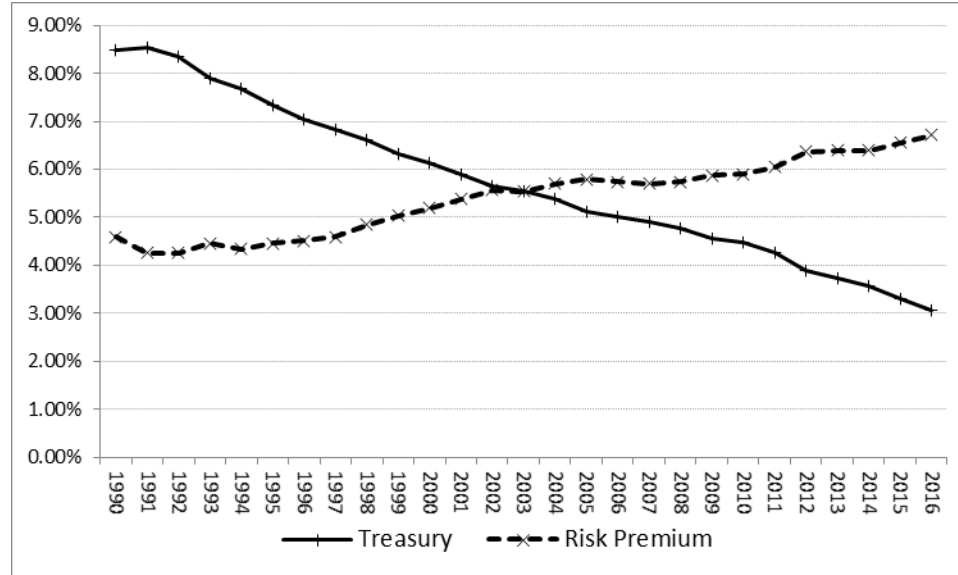
16 A. No, for the reasons discussed in my response to Dr. Woolridge, I do not.

17 **Q. Have you reviewed Mr. Gorman's Risk Premium analyses?**

18 A. Yes, I have. Considering first the Treasury yield-based analysis, I plotted the
19 yields and Risk Premia over the 1986 to 2016 period included in Mr. Gorman's
20 analysis. That graph, which is presented in Chart 8 (below), clearly indicates the
21 inverse relationship between interest rates and the Equity Risk Premium.

¹⁶⁴ *Ibid.*, at 42.

1

Chart 8: Mr. Gorman's Treasury Yield-Based Risk Premium Data¹⁶⁵

2 There are several other points made clear in Chart 8. First, the low end of Mr.
3 Gorman's Risk Premium range, 4.25 percent, was observed in the five-year period
4 ending 1991. There is little question that Risk Premium estimates associated with
5 economic environments 25 years ago have little to do with current market
6 conditions. A very visible measure of such differences is the fact that before
7 2002, Treasury yields exceeded the Risk Premium (on a five-year average basis).
8 As Chart 8 (*see also* Exhibit RBH-28) demonstrates, however, since then the
9 opposite has been true – the Risk Premium has consistently exceeded Treasury
10 yields. By that measure alone, it is clear that the low end of Mr. Gorman's range
11 has little, if any, relevance to the current market environment.
12

¹⁶⁵ Source: Direct Testimony of Michael P. Gorman, Exhibit MPG-13; based on five-year rolling average.

1 The high end of Mr. Gorman's range, 6.71 percent, occurred more recently (for
2 the five year period ending March 2016). In fact, Exhibit MPG-13 indicates that
3 his Equity Risk Premium averaged approximately 6.85 percent over the more
4 recent period from 2015 through March 2016.¹⁶⁶ Adding that 6.85 percent Equity
5 Risk Premium to Mr. Gorman's projected Treasury yield of 3.40 percent produces
6 an ROE estimate of 10.25 percent.

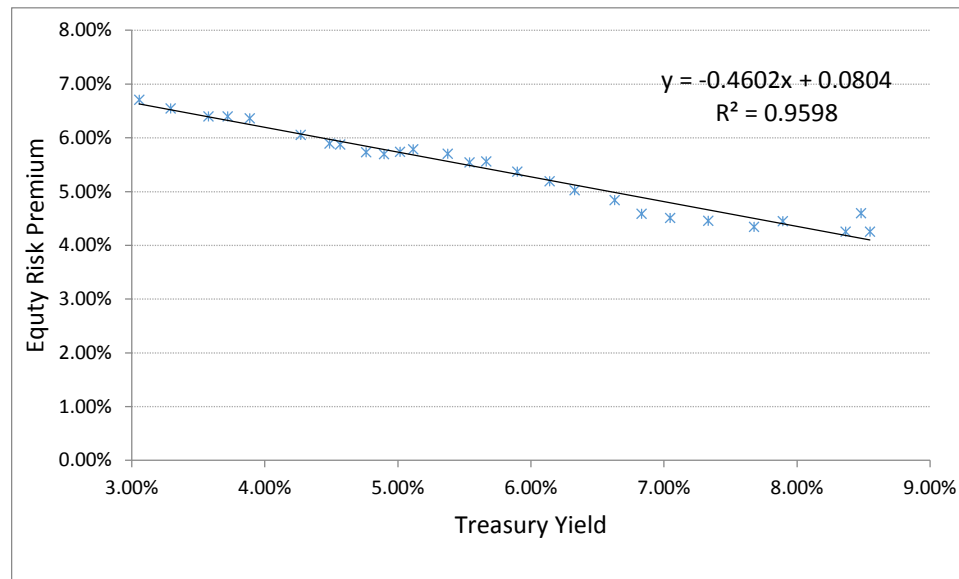
7 **Q. Has the Risk Premium increased as Treasury yields have decreased?**

8 A. Yes. The relationship between the five-year average Equity Risk Premium and
9 Treasury yields is very clear. A simple linear regression demonstrates that the
10 two are highly related, with a Coefficient of Determination (R-Square) of
11 approximately 96.00 percent. That is, Mr. Gorman's data demonstrate that
12 changes in Treasury yields account for 96.00 percent of the change in the Equity
13 Risk Premium (*see* Chart 9, below).¹⁶⁷

¹⁶⁶ Based on Indicated Risk Premium.

¹⁶⁷ Those findings are supported in academic studies. For example, Dr. Roger Morin notes that: "... [p]ublished studies by Brigham, Shome, and Vinson (1985), Harris (1986), Harris and Marston (1992, 1993), Carleton, Chambers, and Lakonishok (1983), Morin (2005), and McShane (2005), and others demonstrate that, beginning in 1980, risk premiums varied inversely with the level of interest rates - rising when rates fell and declining when interest rates rose." Roger A. Morin, New Regulatory Finance, Public Utilities Reports, Inc. 2006, at 128 [clarification added]

1 **Chart 9: Treasury Yield vs. Equity Risk Premium (Five-Year Rolling**
 2 **Average)¹⁶⁸**



3 Turning back to Mr. Gorman's data, a simple linear regression analysis using
 4 annual (rather than the rolling average data) demonstrates that for every 100 basis
 5 point decrease in Treasury yields, the Equity Risk Premium increases by
 6 approximately 44 basis points (*see* Exhibit RBH-29).¹⁶⁹ Similarly, the Equity
 7 Risk Premium increases approximately 45 basis points for every 100 basis point
 8 decrease in utility bond yields. Those results are consistent with those reported by
 9 Maddox, Pippert, and Sullivan, who determined that the Risk Premium would
 10 increase by 37 basis points for every 100 basis point change in the 30-year
 11 Treasury yield.¹⁷⁰

¹⁶⁸ See Exhibit RBH-28. Source: Exhibit MPG-13.

¹⁶⁹ Serial correlation is not present or is inconclusive.

¹⁷⁰ See Farris M. Maddox, Donna T. Pippert, and Rodney N. Sullivan, *An Empirical Study of Ex Ante Risk Premiums for the Electric Utility Industry*, Financial Management, Vol. 24, No. 3, Autumn 1995, at 93.

1 I also have found that accounting for additional factors by incorporating the credit
2 spread (taken from Mr. Gorman's exhibits) does not change the sign, statistical
3 significance, or the magnitude of the slope coefficient.¹⁷¹ In short, including Mr.
4 Gorman's credit spreads do not change the finding that interest rates and the
5 Equity Risk Premium are inversely related.

6 **Q. What are your conclusions regarding Mr. Gorman's Risk Premium analysis?**

7 A. Although Mr. Gorman includes rolling average estimates in his Risk Premium
8 analysis, doing so does not negate the finding that his approach relies on data
9 from markets that are so disconnected in time and substance from the current
10 environment that there is no reasonable basis for his conclusion that 9.60 percent
11 represents a proper Risk Premium-based estimate of the Company's Cost of
12 Equity. Consequently, it is appropriate to apply methods that have been accepted
13 in published literature, and which reflect the finding that interest rates and the
14 Equity Risk Premium move in opposite directions.

15 ***E. Risk Factors and Market Sentiment***

16 **Q. Mr. Gorman suggests the market is placing a high value on utility stocks.¹⁷²
17 Have you considered the utility sector's recent equity market performance
18 relative to the debt market?**

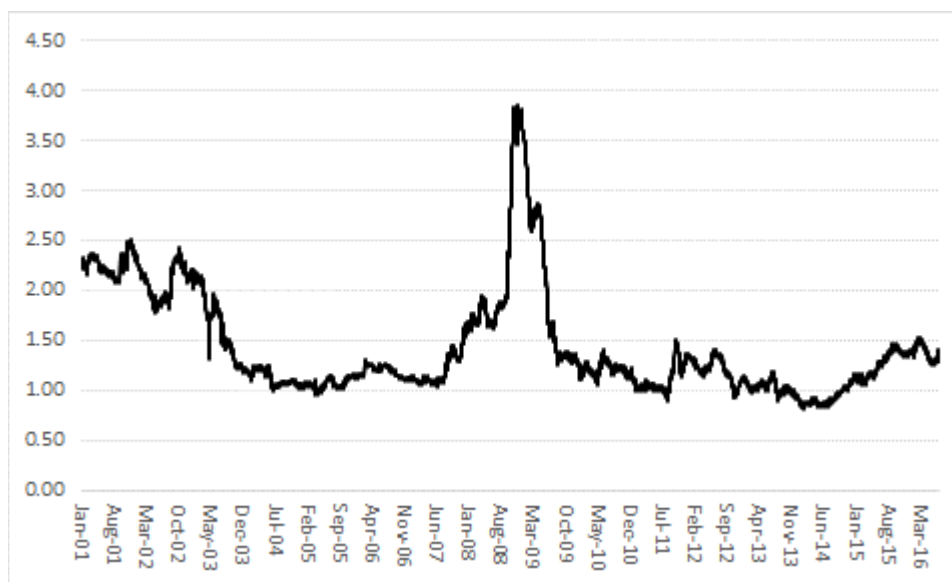
19 A. Yes, I have. Because credit spreads, which represent the difference between the
20 yields on debt and Treasury yields, can be directly observed, we can review the

¹⁷¹ See Exhibit RBH-29.

¹⁷² Direct Testimony of Michael P. Gorman, at 78.

1 change in spreads over time, and relative to other market sectors. Although credit
 2 spreads are not a full measure of equity risk, they reasonably can be seen to
 3 reflect, to some extent, investors' assessment of risk at a given point in time. As
 4 Chart 10 below indicates, but for the credit contraction that ended in 2003 and the
 5 financial crisis during 2008 and 2009, current credit spreads (for A-rated utilities)
 6 are near their highest level since the year 2000.

7 **Chart 10: A-Rated Utility Credit Spreads¹⁷³**



8
 9 Even considering the 2002 – 2003, and 2008 – 2009 market dislocations, the
 10 current utility credit spread (on a spot basis) is in the top 63rd percentile of spreads
 11 since January 2000; the thirty-day average is in the top 55th percentile. Looking
 12 to the period subsequent to the financial crisis (that is, since January 2010), the
 13 30-day average credit spread is in the top 80th percentile (the spot spread is in the
 14 top 91st percentile). Taken from that perspective, it is apparent that investors

¹⁷³ Source: Bloomberg Professional

1 currently see the utility sector as relatively risky, and require higher returns as
2 compensation for that risk.

3

4 As to the relationship between the level of Treasury yields and credit spreads, the
5 level of explanatory value is rather low; Treasury yields explain only about 12.00
6 percent of the change in credit spreads.¹⁷⁴ Equity market volatility (as measured
7 by the VIX), on the other hand, explains about 60.00 percent of the change in
8 credit spreads.¹⁷⁵ That is, investors are concerned with market uncertainty, and
9 require higher returns as uncertainty increases.

10 **Q. Does any data presented by Mr. Gorman support the conclusion that credit**
11 **spreads on A-rated utility debt are at historically elevated levels?**

12 A. Yes. Mr. Gorman's Exhibit MPG-15 provides the spread between A-rated utility
13 debt and Treasury bond yields. As shown in that exhibit, credit spreads on A-
14 rated utility debt are higher than they have been in eight of the previous ten years.
15 Credit spreads were only higher during the 2008-2009 financial crisis.

16 **Q. Have you also reviewed the relationship between credit spreads for A-rated**
17 **utility debt relative to A-rated corporate debt?**

18 A. Yes, I have. Although Mr. Gorman suggests that utility debt is trading at a
19 premium to corporate debt¹⁷⁶, I find the difference in yields to be only about two
20 basis points. Given the historical volatility in the spread between corporate and

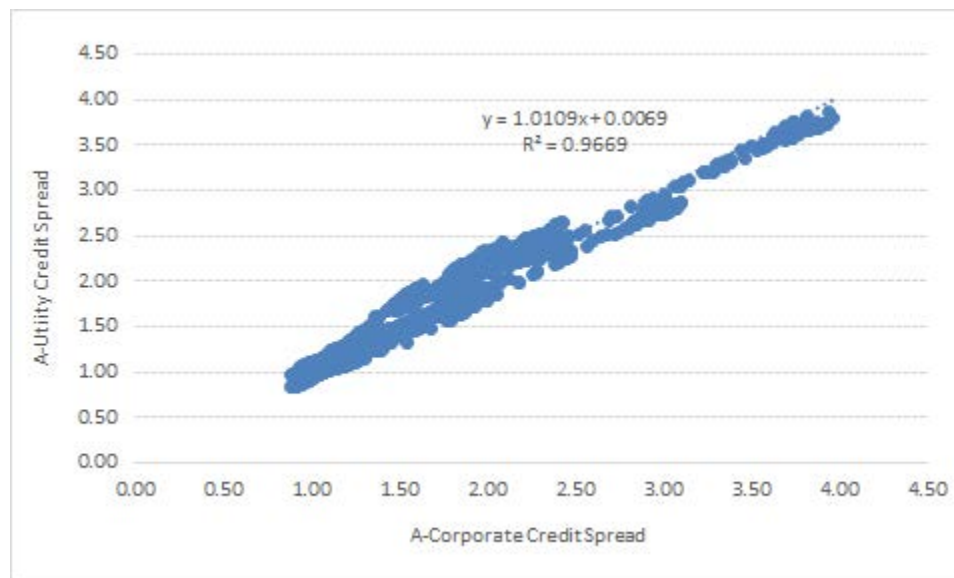
¹⁷⁴ Source: Bloomberg Professional.

¹⁷⁵ Source: Bloomberg Professional.

¹⁷⁶ Direct Testimony and Exhibits of Michael P. Gorman, at 78.

1 utility A-rated debt, there is no reason to conclude that utility yields are different
2 than those of their corporate counterparts. That conclusion is consistent with the
3 finding that over time, there has been a nearly one-to-one relationship between
4 credit spreads on A-rated corporate and utility bonds. In fact, a regression
5 analysis in which corporate credit spreads are the explanatory variable and utility
6 credit spreads are the dependent variable shows that slope is approximately 1.00
7 and highly significant (*see* Chart 11, below). Because the intercept term is
8 statistically insignificant, we can conclude that there has been no material
9 difference between the two, and there certainly is no meaningful difference in the
10 current market.

1 **Chart 11: Corporate and Utility Credit Spreads (A-Rated)**¹⁷⁷



2

3 **Q. What do you conclude from those analyses?**

4 A. First, it is clear that A-rated utility credit spreads are at historically elevated
 5 levels. Second, the utility credit spreads are not measurably different than their
 6 corporate counterparts. Based on those two observations, we can conclude that
 7 investors do not consider utilities to be less risky than historical levels, nor are
 8 they requiring lower returns for utilities relative to similarly rated corporate
 9 bonds. Consequently, I do not believe we can conclude that the current level of
 10 utility equity valuation levels is due to lower levels of perceived risk. Rather, it is
 11 my view that the valuation levels are related to the “reach for yield” that
 12 sometimes occurs during periods of low Treasury yields.

¹⁷⁷ Source: Bloomberg Professional. Please note that for a univariate regression, the correlation coefficient equals the square root of the R-square. In this case, the square root of 0.9669 is approximately 0.98 (98.00 percent).

1 **Q. Have there been other recent periods when utility equity valuation levels**
2 **were high relative to both their long-term average and the market?**

3 A. Yes. In early 2015, the utility sector (as measured by the S&P Electric Utility
4 Index) traded at a Price/Earnings ratio of approximately 18.00. During the same
5 period, the overall market (as measured by the S&P 500) traded at a P/E of
6 approximately 18.00. Those levels were quite similar to the current market. In
7 late January 2015, the utility sector began to lose value, and by the end of June
8 2015 it had lost approximately 15.50 percent of its value.¹⁷⁸ The point simply is
9 that as investors see an increasing likelihood of higher interest rates, they will
10 move out of sectors that provided relatively high current yields. As they do,
11 valuations and P/E ratios fall. As discussed elsewhere in my Rebuttal Testimony,
12 that degree of instability in P/E ratios is incompatible with the assumptions
13 underlying the Constant Growth DCF model, rendering estimates from that model
14 highly questionable.

15 **Q. Have you also considered the effect of the United Kingdom's decision to exit**
16 **the European Union (sometimes referred to as the "Brexit") on Treasury**
17 **yields?**

18 A. Yes, I have. What is clear is that in the one week following the Brexit vote (that
19 is, from June 23 to June 30) Treasury yields fell by 25 basis points. As Treasury
20 yields fell, utility valuations increased, as investors sought the relatively high
21 dividend yields offered by the sector. Subsequent to June 30, the market appeared

¹⁷⁸ The Combined Proxy Group lost approximately 13.00 of its value between January 31, 2015 and the end of June 2015.

1 to have become more comfortable with the implications of the Brexit vote,
2 interest rates began to increase, utility valuations fell, and the overall market
3 increased to record levels.¹⁷⁹ The volatility observed during that two-week period
4 demonstrates the importance of understanding the factors underlying market
5 conditions, and how those factors and conditions comport, or not, with the
6 methods used to estimate the Cost of Equity.

7 **Q. What conclusions do you draw from those analyses?**

8 A. In my view, we cannot conclude that the recent levels of utility valuations are due
9 to a fundamental change in the risk perceptions of utility investors. Utility credit
10 spreads are at historically elevated levels, and there is no measurable difference
11 between credit spreads of A-rated utility debt, and A-rated corporate debt. That
12 is, based on analyses of credit spreads, there is no reason to conclude that
13 investors see utilities as less risky relative to either historical levels or to their
14 corporate counterparts.

15 **Q. Please briefly summarize Mr. Gorman's assessment of the Company's**
16 **overall business risk.**

17 A. Mr. Gorman summarizes certain rating agency reports and concludes that utilities
18 in general are seen as a low-risk sector, which has provided utilities "strong
19 access to capital."¹⁸⁰ Mr. Gorman also notes that 85.00 to 90.00 percent of
20 regulated utilities have bond ratings in the range of A- to BBB, and FPL falls at

¹⁷⁹ Source: Bloomberg Professional
¹⁸⁰ Direct Testimony of Michael P. Gorman, at 11.

1 approximately the high-end of this range.¹⁸¹ Lastly, Mr. Gorman suggests the
2 implementation of a four year rate plan would not increase the Company's Cost of
3 Equity.¹⁸²

4 **Q. Do the Company's current credit ratings distinguish it from other utilities?**

5 A. No, they do not. As S&P notes, the vast majority of utility ratings fall within the
6 BBB to A- range.¹⁸³ The Company's current credit rating falls within that range.
7 In any event, as discussed in my response to Dr. Woolridge, credit ratings are not
8 full measures of equity risk. And as discussed in my response to Mr. Chriss,
9 investors' perceptions of regulatory supportiveness tend to be positively related to
10 authorized equity returns.¹⁸⁴ Lastly, as Mr. Dewhurst explains, the Company's
11 authorized capital structure and return have enabled it to access capital, maintain
12 operating liquidity, and still have among the lowest retail rates in the region. In
13 that important sense, Mr. Gorman's conclusion that the Company's credit rating
14 somehow justifies an ROE that would be among the lowest authorized in the last
15 35 years for a vertically integrated electric utility is misplaced.

¹⁸¹ *Ibid.*, at 19.

¹⁸² *Ibid.*, at 61-62.

¹⁸³ Standard & Poor's RatingsDirect, *Industry Report Card: The Outlook For U.S. Regulated Utilities Remains Stable On Increasing Capital Spending And Robust Financial Performance*, December 16, 2014, at 6.

¹⁸⁴ As noted in my response to Mr. O'Donnell, both Standard & Poors and Moody's consider the assessment of the regulatory environment a significant factor in determination of credit ratings.

1 **Q. Mr. Gorman suggests there is insufficient evidence that interest rates will rise**
2 **to conclude that a four year rate plan will increase risks for shareholders.**¹⁸⁵

3 **What is your response?**

4 A. The principal issue is uncertainty, which represents risk to investors. As
5 discussed in my Direct Testimony, with a multi-year rate plan FPL forgoes the
6 option to seek rate relief as capital costs increase.¹⁸⁶ Should interest rates rise over
7 the course of the proposed four year rate period, the Company would be exposed
8 to increases in the costs of both debt and equity.¹⁸⁷ As reported by Blue Chip, the
9 average consensus forecast is for the 30-year Treasury yield to rise to 3.40 percent
10 (approximately 100 basis points) in 2017 and 4.40 percent (approximately 200
11 basis point) by the end of proposed four year rate period.¹⁸⁸ In addition, market
12 expectations for increased long-term Treasury yields are apparent in the market
13 prices to buy or sell at-the-money options in long-term Government bond funds.
14 That is, the value of the option to sell the TLT (an exchange-traded fund of long-
15 term Government bonds) in January 2018 at today's price is approximately one
16 and a half times the value of the option to buy that fund.¹⁸⁹ Because bond prices
17 fall as interest rates increase, investors see a greater likelihood of increases in
18 long-term interest rates than decreases. As such, investors may require a premium
19 to the allowed ROE for compensation for the additional risk associated with

¹⁸⁵ Direct Testimony of Michael P. Gorman, at 61-62.

¹⁸⁶ Direct Testimony of Robert B. Hevert, at 50-51.

¹⁸⁷ See Direct Testimony of Robert B. Hevert, at 20 and 63.

¹⁸⁸ See, Blue Chip Financial Forecast, Vol. 35 No. 6, June 1, 2016, at 2, 14.

¹⁸⁹ <http://www.nasdaq.com/symbol/tlt/option-chain?dateindex=7>

1 foregoing the opportunity to seek rate relief in the event of increasing capital
2 costs.

3 **Q. Do you agree with Mr. Gorman’s position that relying on projected Treasury**
4 **yields is “problematic”?**¹⁹⁰

5 A. No, I do not. Mr. Gorman asserts that relying on projected yields does not
6 consider “the highly likely outcome that current observable interest rates will
7 prevail during the period rates determined in this proceeding will be in effect.”
8 Mr. Gorman then goes on to suggest that relative to projected interest rates,
9 “current observable rates are just as likely to accurately predict future interest
10 rates as are economists’ projections.”¹⁹¹ He concludes that the accuracy of those
11 projections are “highly problematic.”¹⁹²

12 **Q. What is your general response to Mr. Gorman’s position?**

13 A. First, the relevant question is whether investors view consensus forecasts as
14 important information as they make their investment decisions. Mr. Gorman has
15 provided no information to conclude that they do not. As to his position that it is
16 highly likely that observable interest rates will prevail during the period in which
17 rates will be in effect, that has not been the case historically; as Chart 12 below
18 demonstrates, 30-year Treasury yields two, three and four yields lagged have not
19 been very accurate predictors of spot yields. That is especially the case for the
20 longer lag periods (three and four years), which would more closely reflect the

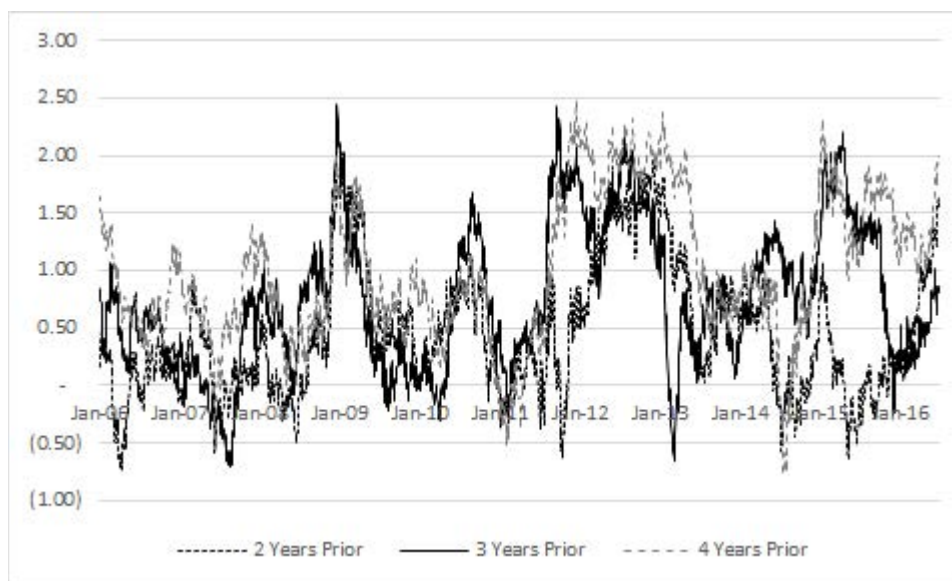
¹⁹⁰ Direct Testimony of Michael P. Gorman, at 79 – 80.

¹⁹¹ *Ibid.*, at 79.

¹⁹² *Ibid.*, at 80.

1 term of the Company's proposed rate plan than does the roughly one-year lag
 2 reflected in Mr. Gorman's analysis (Exhibit MPG-21).

3 **Chart 12: Difference in Spot vs. Lagged Treasury Yields¹⁹³**



4
 5 In large measure, the inability of lagged yields to explain current yields relates to
 6 the decline in rates over time. As a practical matter, a simple trend variable has
 7 considerably greater explanatory value than do the lagged yields that Mr. Gorman
 8 favors. As shown in Exhibit RBH-30, the R-Square (which measures explanatory
 9 value of a given variable) increases from approximately 55.00 percent to
 10 approximately 82.00 percent. That is, a simple trend has a greater ability to
 11 explain current Treasury yields than do lagged observed Treasury yields.¹⁹⁴

12
 13 In my view, the relevant question becomes whether investors see that trend
 14 continuing over time. Simply extrapolating the trend, or even relying on prior

¹⁹³ Source: Bloomberg Professional

¹⁹⁴ It is interesting to note that including the Trend variable also changes the sign of the lagged Treasury yield variable from positive to negative.

1 Treasury yields as an estimate of future yields would assume that to be the case,
2 even though central bank policy, which is a significant factor influencing interest
3 rates, is changing. To that point, Mr. Gorman's observations include a highly
4 unusual period in capital markets in which a number of central banks pursued a
5 significant level of unconventional monetary stimulus (e.g., holding short-term
6 rates near zero while also purchasing large quantities of long-term bonds), which
7 led to long-term bond rates far below market estimates of normal rates. He has
8 not explained, however, why such conditions will prevail two, three or four years
9 in the future.

10

11 Regarding Mr. Gorman's observation that in the past, projected yields indicated
12 interest rate increases even though actual yields did not increase, it is important to
13 recognize that implied forward Treasury yields (which are based on observed
14 interest rates) also indicated expectations of rate increases. Implied forward
15 yields are based on the "Expectations" theory, which states that (for example) the
16 current 30-year Treasury yield equals the combination of the current one-year
17 Treasury yield, and the 29-year Treasury yield expected in one year. That is, an
18 investor would be indifferent to (1) holding a 30-year Treasury to maturity, or (2)
19 holding a one-year Treasury to maturity, then a 29-year Treasury bond, also to
20 maturity.¹⁹⁵

¹⁹⁵

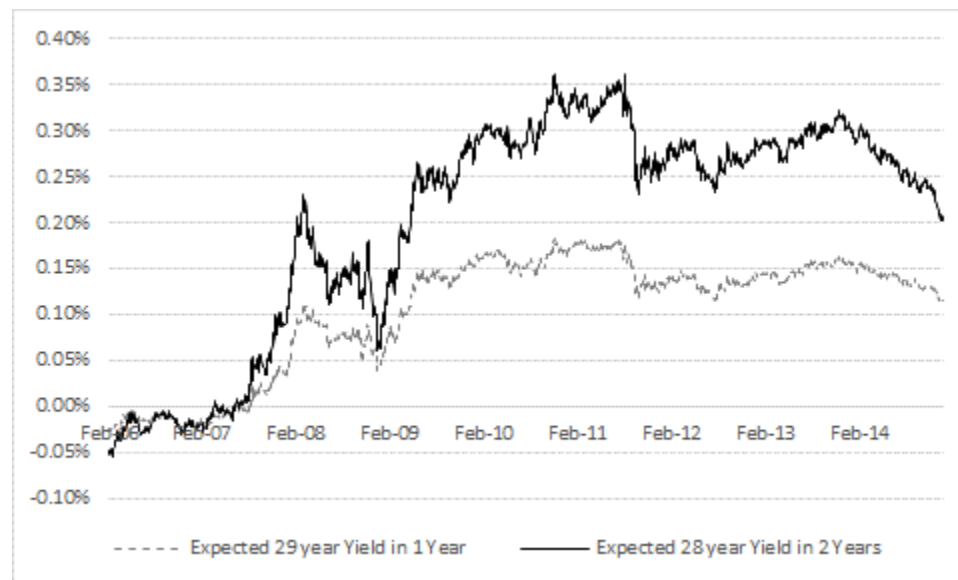
In addition to the Expectations theory, there are other theories regarding the term structure of interest rates, including: the Liquidity Premium Theory, which asserts that investors require a premium for holding long term bonds; the Market Segmentation Theory, which states that securities of different terms are not substitutable and, as such, the supply of and demand for short-term and long-term instruments is developed independently; and the Preferred Habitat Theory,

1

2 As Chart 13 demonstrates, since 2006 the implied forward 29- and 28- year yields
 3 (one and two years hence, respectively) consistently exceeded the (interpolated)
 4 spot yields. That is, just as economists' projections implied increased interest
 5 rates, so did observable Treasury yields.

6

Chart 13: Forward vs. Interpolated Treasury Yields¹⁹⁶



7

8 **Q. What do you conclude from those analyses?**

9 A. First, Mr. Gorman's assertion that spot yields are a reasonable measure of
 10 expected yields is inconsistent with observable data; there has been a considerable
 11 amount of dispersion between the two. Moreover, the ability of lagged yields to
 12 estimate current yields decreases as the lag period increases. In that regard, there

¹⁹⁶

which states that in addition to interest rate expectations, certain investors have distinct investment horizons and will require a return premium for bonds with maturities outside of that preference. Source: Federal Reserve Schedule H.15

1 is no reason to conclude that current Treasury yields are a reasonable estimate of
2 the yields that will prevail two, three or four years in the future.

3

4 Second, a simple trend variable provides more explanatory value than do
5 observed Treasury yields. But if we simply extrapolate that trend, by December
6 2018 the 30-year Treasury yield would be 0.58 percent (58 basis points; *see*
7 Exhibit RBH-30). On the other hand, if we were to assume that the current 30-
8 year Treasury yield will prevail for the next two to four years, we would have to
9 assume no change in central bank policies, macroeconomic growth, or any of the
10 other factors that recently have influenced Treasury yields.

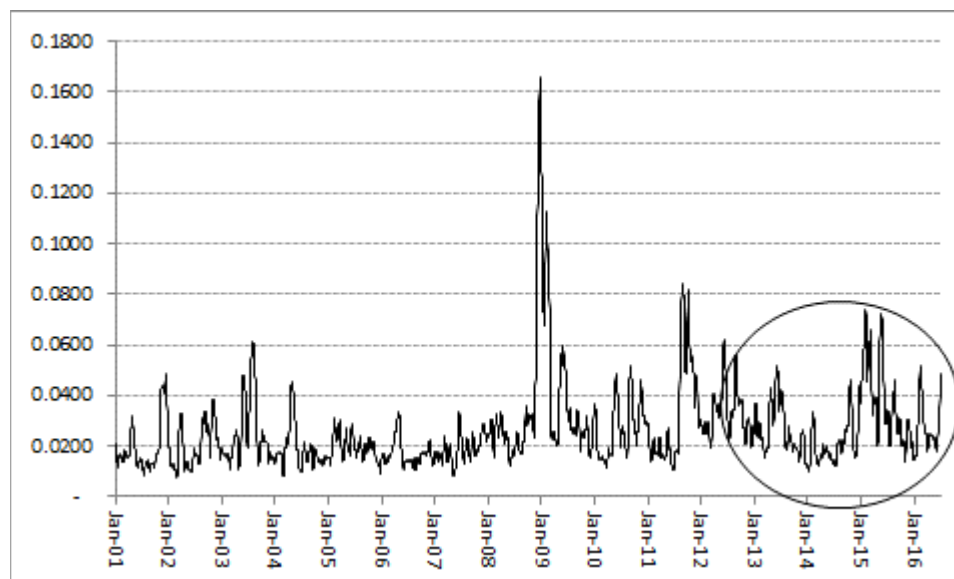
11

12 Lastly, Mr. Gorman's conclusion that consensus projections exceeded observed
13 yields does not seem to take into account the fact that implied forward yields also
14 indicated interest rate increases. Because forward yields have been directionally
15 consistent with economists' projections, and given that Mr. Gorman puts
16 considerable weight on observed yields, there is no reason to believe that
17 economists' projections are "highly problematic".

18 **Q. Do you have any further observations regarding interest rates, and their**
19 **effect on the Company's ROE?**

20 A. Yes. Since 2012, the 30-year Treasury yield has been quite volatile, especially
21 relative to its historical levels (*see* Chart 14, below).

1

Chart 14: 30-Year Treasury Yield Coefficient of Variation¹⁹⁷

2

3 That variability represents an element of uncertainty for investors; uncertainty and
 4 risk increase investors' required returns. Further, as rates become more variable,
 5 the option to seek rate relief in future periods becomes more valuable. Foregoing
 6 that option, therefore, comes at a greater cost. Consequently, the increased
 7 variability of Treasury yields provides further support for my ROE range and
 8 recommendation.

9 ***F. Financial Integrity***

10 **Q. Please briefly summarize Mr. Gorman's assessment of his recommendation**
 11 **as it affects measures of the Company's financial integrity.**

12 A. Mr. Gorman evaluates the reasonableness of his ROE recommendation by
 13 calculating the *pro forma* effect that his recommended ROE would have on two of

¹⁹⁷

Source: Bloomberg Professional. The Coefficient of Variation is calculated as the Standard Deviation divided by the Average. Calculations are based on 30-day moving periods.

1 the Company's key financial ratios with the goal of assessing whether those ratios
2 would still fall within S&P's guideline ranges sufficient for an investment grade
3 rating.¹⁹⁸ In that regard, Mr. Gorman develops the following *pro forma* ratios: (1)
4 Debt to EBITDA; and (2) Funds From Operations ("FFO") to Total Debt. An
5 important point is that Mr. Gorman's analysis assumes that the Company actually
6 will earn the entirety of its authorized ROE on a going-forward basis.

7
8 In his Exhibit MPG-19, Mr. Gorman develops the *pro forma* financial ratios noted
9 above based on the Company's retail cost of service, and his recommended ROE
10 of 9.25 percent. Mr. Gorman notes that his *pro forma* financial analysis suggests
11 that his recommended ROE of 9.25 percent would be sufficient to maintain
12 "credit metrics at an investment grade utility level."¹⁹⁹

13 **Q. Do you agree with Mr. Gorman's analysis and conclusion?**

14 A. No, I do not. First, simply maintaining an "investment grade" rating is an
15 inappropriate standard. According to Standard & Poor's, only 6 of 221 utilities
16 have had below investment grade ratings.²⁰⁰ As Mr. Dewhurst explains, FPL must
17 compete for capital within the utility sector in the first instance, and with
18 companies beyond utilities, overall. If Mr. Gorman is of the view that simply
19 maintaining an investment grade rating is sufficient for that purpose, I disagree.
20 In my practical experience raising capital for a regulated utility, I can say

¹⁹⁸ See Direct Testimony of Michael P. Gorman, at 56-57.

¹⁹⁹ *Ibid.*, at 57.

²⁰⁰ See Standard & Poor's RatingsDirect, *The Outlook for U.S. Regulated Utilities Remains Stable on Increasing Capital Spending and Robust Financial Performance*, December 16, 2014, at 7-20.

1 firsthand that the competition for capital can be acute. Based on that practical
2 experience, I also can say that Mr. Gorman's "investment grade" standard would
3 frustrate the ability of FPL, or any other regulated utility, to raise capital under a
4 variety of market conditions, and at reasonable costs and terms.

5
6 That fundamental concern aside, a wide range of ROE outcomes create *pro forma*
7 coverage ratios that fall within S&P's guidelines for the Company's current
8 rating. As shown in Exhibit RBH-31, using Mr. Gorman's analysis, an ROE of
9 6.55 percent creates coverage ratios that also fall within FPL's current range.
10 There is little question that 6.55 percent is an unrealistic estimate of the
11 Company's Cost of Equity.

12
13 Mr. Gorman concludes that his 9.25 percent recommendation produces *pro forma*
14 ratios within S&P's "Intermediate" guideline and therefore supports an
15 investment grade credit rating.²⁰¹ Again, using Mr. Gorman's analysis, an ROE of
16 6.55 percent produces coverage ratios that also fall within the "Intermediate"
17 range. Again, I do not believe that 6.55 percent is a realistic estimate of the
18 Company's Cost of Equity. My 11.00 percent ROE recommendation also
19 produces coverage ratios that fall within the "Intermediate" range.²⁰²

20
21 In my view, the observation that that Mr. Gorman's 9.25 percent ROE produces
22 *pro forma* ratios that fall within the same ratings band as the 6.55 percent ROE

²⁰¹ Direct Testimony of Michael P. Gorman, at 57.
²⁰² Exhibit RBH-31.

1 noted above does not support the conclusion that his recommendation would
2 support the Company's financial integrity. As noted earlier, there are factors well
3 beyond *pro forma* coverage ratios that weigh in rating determinations.

4
5 As noted above, Mr. Gorman's analysis also assumes that the Company actually
6 will be able to earn its authorized return, and its Funds From Operations will not
7 be diluted by regulatory lag, additional capital spending, or any of the other
8 factors that may dilute earnings and cash flow.

9
10 Lastly, as Mr. Gorman recognizes, credit rating agencies consider a number of
11 factors beyond coverage ratios. As noted in my response to Mr. O'Donnell, 50.00
12 percent of Moody's ratings factors relate to the regulatory environment. Mr.
13 Gorman's ROE recommendation, which is far below the national average return
14 for vertically integrated electric utilities, would introduce an element of regulatory
15 risk that could put pressure on FPL's credit profile, potentially increasing its cost
16 of capital. Because Mr. Gorman's analysis appears to be overly simplified,
17 relying on its results may well lead to incorrect conclusions.

18 ***G. Flotation Costs***

19 **Q. What is Mr. Gorman's position with regard to flotation costs.**

20 A. Mr. Gorman acknowledges that flotation costs are a legitimate cost of doing
21 business, but suggests that the Commission only allow recovery if the actual costs

1 are demonstrated and proven to be reasonable. Mr. Gorman further asserts that
2 because FPL does not issue common stock, it does not incur flotation costs.²⁰³

3 **Q. What is your response to Mr. Gorman’s position?**

4 A. As explained in my direct testimony, flotation costs are part of the invested costs
5 of the utility, which are properly reflected on the balance sheet under “paid in
6 capital.” They are not current expenses, and therefore are not reflected on the
7 income statement. Rather, like investments in rate base or issuance costs of long-
8 term debt, flotation costs are incurred over time, but remain part of the cost
9 structure that exists during the test year and beyond.²⁰⁴ Although FPL does not
10 issue common stock, it still must compete for equity capital with other NextEra
11 Energy affiliates and investment opportunities. The common stock that which has
12 been issued by NextEra Energy, the parent holding company, includes flotation
13 costs, which are passed through to FPL. As such, I continue to believe it is
14 appropriate to consider flotation costs in the determination of where the
15 Company’s ROE falls within the range of results.

16 ***H. Response to Mr. Gorman’s Criticisms***

17 **Q. Please summarize Mr. Gorman’s criticisms of your Cost of Equity analyses.**

18 A. Mr. Gorman asserts my estimated ROE is overstated and should be rejected
19 because (1) my CAPM is based on inflated estimates of the Market Risk

²⁰³ Direct Testimony of Michael P. Gorman, at 60-61.

²⁰⁴ Roger A. Morin, New Regulatory Finance, (Public Utilities Reports, Inc. 2006), at 321-322; Shannon P. Pratt, Cost of Capital Estimation and Applications, Second Edition, at 220-221; and Cleveland S. Patterson, Flotation Cost Allowance in Rate of Return Regulation: Comment, The Journal of Finance Vol. XXXVIII, No. 4. September 1983, at 1337.

1 Premiums; (2) my Bond Yield Plus Risk Premium is based on inflated utility
2 Equity Risk Premium; (3) my Risk Premium analyses rely on “stale” Treasury
3 yields; (4) my Constant Growth DCF results are based on excessive,
4 unsustainable growth rates; and (5) my Multi-Stage DCF is based on an
5 unrealistic GDP growth estimate and unsustainable payout ratio assumptions.²⁰⁵ I
6 respond to each of those criticisms in turn, below.

7 **Q. Please summarize Mr. Gorman’s criticisms of your CAPM analysis.**

8 A. Mr. Gorman’s concern with my CAPM analysis lies primarily with my Market
9 Risk Premium estimates.²⁰⁶ In particular, Mr. Gorman states that my 12.82
10 percent and 13.63 percent projected returns on the market are “inflated.”²⁰⁷ To
11 determine the reasonableness of my derived expected market returns, it is
12 instructive to understand how often various ranges of total returns actually have
13 occurred over the 1926 to 2015 period. In fact, the 12.82 percent and 13.63
14 percent estimates presented in my Direct Testimony, which Mr. Gorman asserts
15 are “inflated,”²⁰⁸ represent the approximately 49th percentile of the actual returns
16 observed from 1926 to 2015. In other words, of the 90 annual observations, 46
17 were 13.63 percent or higher. Moreover, given the historical volatility in market
18 returns (as noted by Morningstar, the long-term standard deviation is 19.99
19 percent), my total return estimates of 12.82 percent and 13.63 percent are

²⁰⁵ Direct Testimony of Michael P. Gorman, at 58.

²⁰⁶ *Ibid.*, at 63.

²⁰⁷ *Ibid.*, at 64.

²⁰⁸ *Ibid.*

1 statistically indistinguishable from the long-term arithmetic average of 11.95
2 percent.²⁰⁹

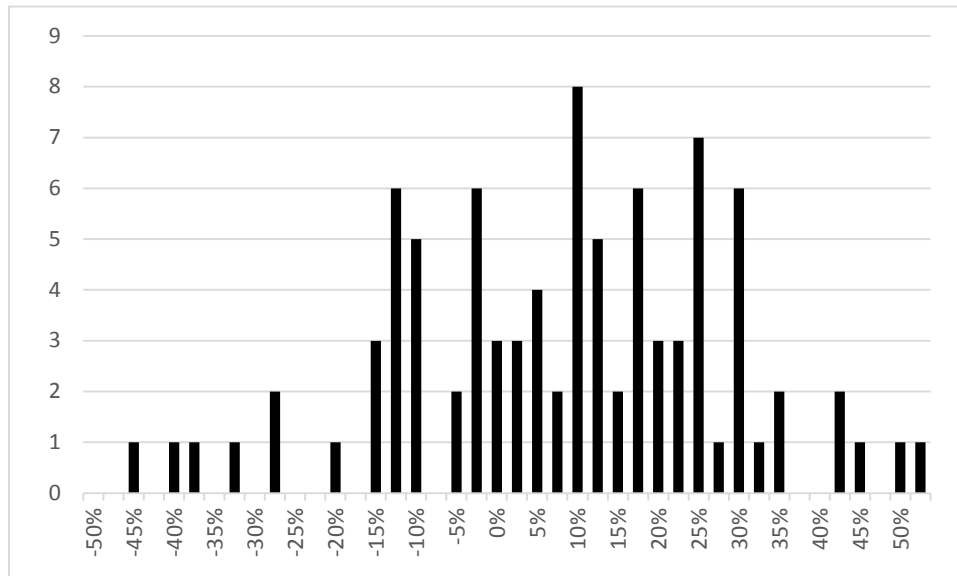
3
4 Mr. Gorman further asserts that the Market Risk Premia estimated from my
5 projected market returns are “inflated and not reliable.”²¹⁰ I therefore performed a
6 similar analysis using historical Market Risk Premia. I first gathered the annual
7 Market Risk Premia reported by Morningstar, and produced a histogram of the
8 observations (recall that Mr. Gorman includes historical data among the methods
9 he uses to estimate the Market Risk Premium). The results of that analysis, which
10 are presented in Chart 15 demonstrate that MRPs of at least 10.68 percent (the
11 high end of the range of the MRP estimates in my Direct Testimony) will occur
12 approximately half of the time.

²⁰⁹ See Morningstar, Inc., 2016 Ibbotson Stocks, Bonds, Bills and Inflation Classic Yearbook, Appendix A, at 3-5; Exhibit RBH-32. Even if we were to look at the standard error, my estimate is well within one standard error of the long-term average.

²¹⁰ Direct Testimony of Michael P. Gorman, at 63.

1
2

Chart 15: Frequency Distribution of Observed Market Risk Premia, 1926 - 2015²¹¹



3 **Q. Please summarize Mr. Gorman’s criticisms of your Bond Yield Plus Risk**
4 **Premium analysis.**

5 A. Mr. Gorman’s concern with my Bond Yield Plus Risk Premium analysis is my
6 “contention” of a “simplistic inverse relationship” between the Equity Risk
7 Premium and interest rates is not supported by academic research.²¹² Mr. Gorman
8 further argues that the relevant factor explaining changes in the Equity Risk
9 Premiums is the change to equity risk relative to debt risk, not changes in interest
10 rates, alone. He concludes that my analysis ignores such investment risk
11 differentials.

²¹¹ Exhibit RBH-32.

²¹² Direct Testimony of Michael P. Gorman, at 66.

1 **Q. What is your response to Mr. Gorman's critiques?**

2 A. First, regarding the inverse relationship between the Equity Risk Premium and
3 interest rates, I cited several academic studies in my Direct Testimony that
4 support my findings.²¹³ Moreover, as explained above, Mr. Gorman's own data
5 clearly demonstrate that the Equity Risk Premium moves inversely to interest
6 rates (both Treasury Yields and Utility Bond Yields). Mr. Gorman may disagree
7 with the premise, but empirical results based on his data support my position (*see*
8 Exhibit RBH-29).

9 **Q. Did you perform any additional analyses to address Mr. Gorman's concern**
10 **regarding the effect of expected market volatility and other interest rate**
11 **environments on your results?**

12 A. Yes, I did. Although for the reasons discussed above I continue to believe the
13 model is properly specified, I performed an additional analysis to specifically
14 include the effect of equity market volatility, and credit spreads (*see* Exhibit
15 RBH-33). As with my original Bond Yield Plus Risk Premium analysis, I defined
16 the Risk Premium as the dependent variable, and the prevailing 30-year Treasury
17 yield as an independent variable. I then included two additional explanatory
18 variables: (1) the VIX (the Chicago Board Options Exchange's one-month
19 volatility index, which is a common measure of volatility); and (2) the credit
20 spread between the 30-year Treasury yield and the Moody's Baa Utility Index (as

²¹³ Direct Testimony of Robert B. Hevert, at 24-25.

1 a measure of incremental risk).²¹⁴ In both instances, the statistically significant
2 inverse relationship between Treasury yields and the Risk Premium remains, and
3 the resulting ROE estimates are generally consistent with those of my original
4 Bond Yield Plus Risk Premium analysis.²¹⁵

5
6 Lastly, I note that applying Mr. Gorman's projected 3.40 percent 30-year
7 Treasury yield to the alternative Bond Yield Plus Risk Premium Analysis
8 produces a more reasonable (although still low) ROE estimate of 9.95 percent
9 relative to Mr. Gorman's 9.25 percent recommendation (*see*, Exhibit RBH-33).²¹⁶

10 **Q. What is your response to Mr. Gorman's concern that your CAPM and Bond**
11 **Yield Plus Risk Premium analyses rely on "stale" Treasury yields?**

12 A. The Treasury yield estimates used in my Direct Testimony corresponded with the
13 timing of the data used in my ROE analysis. Updated Treasury yield estimates as
14 of June 30, 2016 have been used in the analyses accompanying my Rebuttal
15 Testimony. Consequently, my analyses do not rely on "stale" Treasury yields, as
16 Mr. Gorman suggests.

²¹⁴ Mr. Gorman notes on page 27 of his testimony that his proxy group has an average Moody's credit rating of Baa1.

²¹⁵ *See* Exhibit RBH-3.

²¹⁶ Mr. Gorman uses a 3.40 percent projected Treasury yield in his risk premium analysis. *See*, Direct Testimony of Michael P. Gorman, at 47.

1 **Q. Turning to your DCF analysis, do you agree with Mr. Gorman’s assertion**
2 **that the growth rates used in your constant growth DCF analysis are**
3 **“excessive” and “unsustainable”?**

4 A. No, I do not. Although Mr. Gorman argues that the consensus growth rates in my
5 constant growth DCF model (averaging 5.39 percent) are high relative to his
6 estimate of projected GDP growth and retention growth, he also notes that my
7 mean results are similar to his own. Even though Mr. Gorman believes that my
8 mean high Constant Growth DCF results of 10.08 percent, which are based on an
9 average growth rate of 6.22 percent, are “not reasonable” estimates of the
10 Company’s Cost of Equity, those estimates are well within the prevailing range of
11 authorized returns, a benchmark that Mr. Gorman appears to believe is relevant
12 given that his Risk Premium method is predicated on authorized ROEs.²¹⁷

13 **Q. Please respond to Mr. Gorman’s assertion your long-term growth rate is**
14 **inconsistent with other consensus estimates of long-term GDP growth.**

15 A. As noted in my response to Dr. Woolridge, the long-term growth rate in my multi-
16 stage DCF analysis reflects growth expectations beginning ten years in the future,
17 whereas Mr. Gorman’s consensus GDP projections are only five or ten year
18 projections. Because there are no consensus forecasts that begin in ten years, it is
19 reasonable to assume that real growth will revert to its long-term average over
20 time. Moreover, the terminal growth rate is intended to reflect expected growth in
21 perpetuity and as such, the term of even the longest GDP forecast considered by

²¹⁷ Direct Testimony of Michael P. Gorman, at 68-69.

1 Mr. Gorman does not reflect the expected, perpetual nature of the terminal growth
2 assumed in the DCF model.

3
4 In his Multi-Stage DCF analysis, Mr. Gorman cites to projections from the
5 Energy Information Administration (“EIA”), Congressional Budget Office
6 (“CBO”), and other sources including the Social Security Administration
7 (“SSA”), and suggests that the terminal growth rate in my Multi-Stage DCF
8 analysis is too high.²¹⁸ I address the EIA and CBO forecasts in my response to Dr.
9 Woolridge. In the case of the SSA forecast, my long-term growth estimate falls
10 well within the range of the “cases” that the SSA considers.²¹⁹ Moreover, Mr.
11 Gorman’s 4.35 percent long-term sustainable growth rate conflicts with market
12 measures cited elsewhere in his testimony. For example, Mr. Gorman does not
13 consider the use of long-term historical data for the purpose of developing his
14 terminal growth rate, yet he relies on long-term historical data for the purposes of
15 his CAPM analyses. According to Duff & Phelps (which provides the data Mr.
16 Gorman relies on to estimate the historical Market Risk Premia), the arithmetic
17 average historical capital appreciation rate is 7.70 percent, which is substantially
18 higher than Mr. Gorman’s 4.35 percent estimate of long-term GDP growth.²²⁰

²¹⁸ *Ibid.*, at 39, 69.

²¹⁹ Tables V.B1 and V.B2 of the 2016 *Annual Report of the Board of Trustees of the Federal Old-Age and Survivors Insurance and Federal Disability Insurance Trust Funds* includes “Low Cost” scenario assumptions of 2.90 percent and 2.70 percent for the GDP Price Index, and Real GDP Growth, respectively, over the period 2025 through 2085. Combined, those projections indicate nominal GDP growth of approximately 5.70 percent.

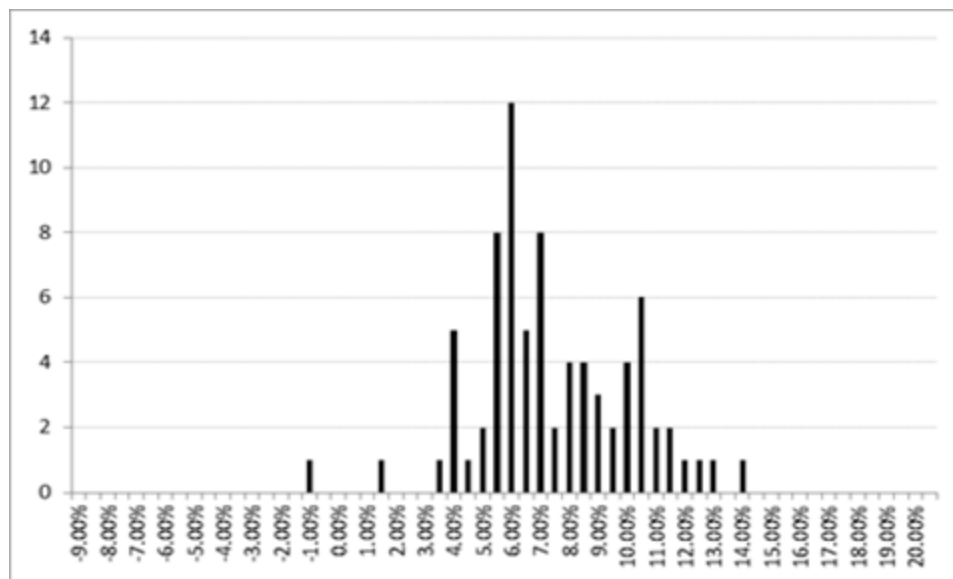
²²⁰ Duff & Phelps, 2016 Valuation Handbook: Guide to Cost of Capital at 2-4. Even if we were to consider the geometric mean, the historical capital appreciation rate exceeds Mr. Gorman’s 4.35 percent estimate; Mr. Gorman notes on page 37 of his testimony that the long-term geometric average growth rate is 5.80 percent.

1 Aside from the inconsistency with his other analyses, Mr. Gorman's low growth
 2 rate has the effect of producing unduly low DCF estimates.

3

4 To assess whether my 5.35 percent nominal GDP growth estimate is reasonable
 5 within the context of historical observations, consistent with Mr. Gorman's
 6 approach to his risk premium study, I calculated the average five- and ten-year
 7 annual GDP growth rates from 1929 to 2015, an 87-year period. I then arranged
 8 that data in histograms to provide a perspective of how frequently various levels
 9 of growth have occurred. As Chart 16 demonstrates, average annual growth as
 10 low as 4.35 percent has been observed very infrequently. In fact, average annual
 11 growth *exceeded* 4.35 percent in 68 of 77 ten-year periods.

12 **Chart 16: Average Annual GDP Growth Measured over Ten-Year Periods**²²¹



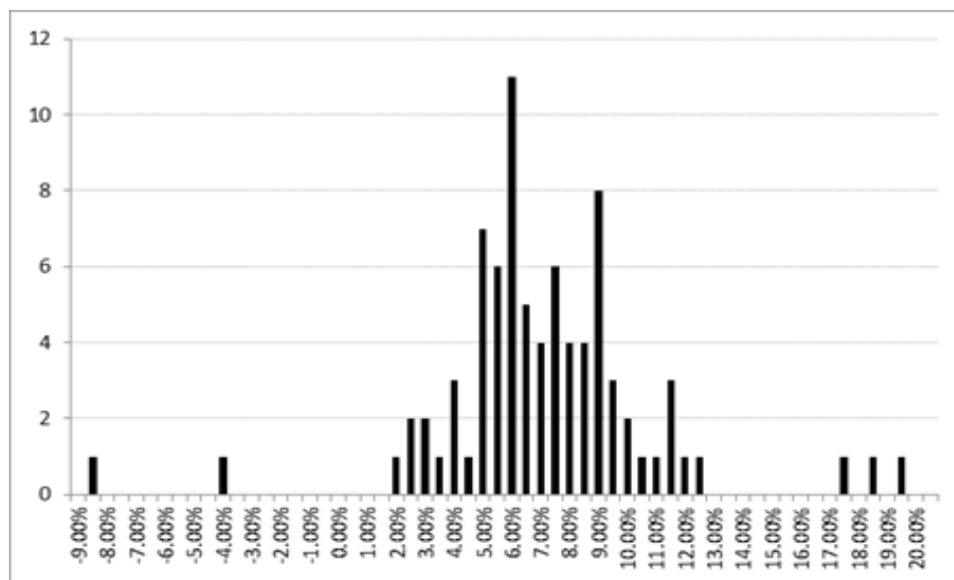
13

²²¹

Source: Bureau of Economic Analysis.

1 I also calculated average GDP growth over five year periods. In that case,
 2 average annual GDP growth rate was greater than 4.35 percent in 70 of 82 periods
 3 (see Chart 17).

4 **Chart 17: Average Annual GDP Growth Measured over Five-Year Periods**²²²



5

6 **Q. What is your response to Mr. Gorman’s assertion that your payout ratio**
 7 **assumption is “unreasonable”?**

8 **A.** Mr. Gorman argues that there is “no reason” to expect the dividend payout ratio
 9 of the proxy group to increase or change between growth stages of the model.²²³

10 However, as noted in my Direct Testimony there are several reasons why
 11 management may adjust dividend payments in the near term, such as increases or
 12 decreases in expected capital spending.²²⁴ Over the long term, it is reasonable to
 13 assume that payout ratios will converge to the industry average; that is, the

²²²

Ibid.

²²³

Direct Testimony of Michael P. Gorman, at 72.

²²⁴

Direct Testimony of Robert B. Hevert, at 33.

1 analysis assumes that short-term trends in the payout ratio will not continue in
2 perpetuity.

3

4 I also note that several of Mr. Gorman's proxy companies recently have discussed
5 target payout ratios that are highly consistent with my 67.30 percent assumption.
6 For example, in first and second quarter 2016 investor relations presentations,
7 Alliant Energy, NorthWestern Corporation, and Xcel Energy all noted target
8 payout ratios in the range of 60.00 percent to 70.00 percent.²²⁵ Consequently, I
9 disagree with Mr. Gorman's position that a long-term payout ratio of
10 approximately 67.00 percent is unreasonable.

11

IV. RESPONSE TO SFHHA WITNESS BAUDINO

12 **Q. Please summarize Mr. Baudino's ROE analyses and ROE recommendation**
13 **in this proceeding.**

14 A. Mr. Baudino recommends an ROE of 9.00 percent, which is based on the results
15 of his Constant Growth DCF analyses.²²⁶ Mr. Baudino also performs several
16 CAPM analyses, but does not rely on them to set his recommended ROE.²²⁷

17

18 Mr. Baudino notes that interest rates declined from January 2008 through May
19 2016, and suggests that the required Return on Equity also is lower.²²⁸ As to the

20 Company's capital structure, Mr. Baudino proposes a hypothetical 55.00 percent

²²⁵ In its June 2016 Investor Presentation at page 39, NextEra Energy noted its 2018 target payout ratio of 65.00 percent.

²²⁶ Direct Testimony of Richard A. Baudino, at 2-3.

²²⁷ *Ibid.*, at 41-42.

²²⁸ *Ibid.*, at 6.

1 equity ratio.²²⁹ Lastly, because he believes they are accounted for in the stock
2 prices used in DCF analyses, Mr. Baudino suggests it is unnecessary to reflect
3 flotation costs in his ROE estimate.²³⁰

4 **Q. What are the principal areas in which you disagree with Mr. Baudino's ROE**
5 **analyses?**

6 A. The principal areas in which I disagree with Mr. Baudino include: (1) the
7 composition and selection of the proxy group companies; (2) his reliance on the
8 Constant Growth DCF model to determine the Company's Cost of Equity; (3) the
9 growth rates applied in the Constant Growth DCF model; (4) the risk-free rate and
10 Market Risk Premium used in the CAPM; (5) whether the Bond Yield Plus Risk
11 Premium analysis provides reasonable estimates of the Company's Cost of
12 Equity; (6) the recovery of flotation costs; (7) our respective assessments of the
13 Company's level of business and financial risk; and (8) the reasonableness of the
14 Company's capital structure.

15 **A. Proxy Group Composition**

16 **Q. Please summarize the criteria by which Mr. Baudino selected his proxy**
17 **group.**

18 A. Mr. Baudino began with the electric utilities included in the June 2016 issue of AUS
19 Utility Reports, and arrived at his proxy group by excluding companies that:

20 1. Were not rated at least "A" by Standard and Poor's or Moody's Investor Service;

²²⁹ *Ibid.*, at 50.

²³⁰ *Ibid.*, at 66-67.

- 1 2. Have less than 50.00 percent of their revenues from electric operations;
- 2 3. Do not have growth rates from Value Line and either Zacks or Thomson Financial;
- 3 4. Have recently cut or eliminated dividends; or
- 4 5. Were recently, or currently are involved in merger activities or significant
- 5 restructuring.²³¹

6

7 Based on those criteria, Mr. Baudino developed a group of twelve companies.
8 Exhibit RBH-19 provides a comparison of the companies included in our
9 respective proxy groups.

10 **Q. Are the scope and definition of the screens applied by Mr. Baudino generally**
11 **consistent with those used in your Direct Testimony?**

12 A. Although certain of the screening criteria are common to our analyses, there are
13 certain differences between our approaches.

14 **Q. What are the primary differences between you and Mr. Baudino with respect**
15 **to screening criteria?**

16 A. The majority of the difference in our approaches relate to Mr. Baudino's use of
17 proxy companies that: (1) receive less than 60.00 percent of their regulated net
18 income from electric operations; (2) do not have meaningful amounts of regulated
19 generating assets. In addition, seven companies included in my proxy group were
20 excluded by Mr. Baudino because their bond credit ratings were below A from
21 S&P or Moody's.

²³¹ *Ibid.*, at 28.

1

2 I also excluded Edison International (“EIX”) from my proxy group based on
3 recent financial information. EIX’s merchant generation business unit was placed
4 into Chapter 11 bankruptcy and subsequently sold to NRG Energy.²³² Although
5 the sale of that segment was completed in April 2014,²³³ there are continuing
6 effects on the company’s near-term financial outlook associated with a settlement
7 agreement related to the business units’ bankruptcy, including required payments
8 of \$204 million in 2015, and \$214 million in 2016. Consequently, I excluded EIX
9 from my proxy group.

10

11 Despite those differences, the composition of our respective proxy groups has
12 little effect on the differences in our analytical results.²³⁴ Consequently, the
13 analyses accompanying my Rebuttal Testimony include results for a Combined
14 Proxy Group that contains most of the proxy companies relied on by the ROE
15 witnesses in this case.²³⁵

²³² See, Edison International, SEC Form 10-K, for the Fiscal Year Ended December 31, 2013, at 35-36.

²³³ See, Edison International, SEC Form 10-K, for the Fiscal Year Ended December 31, 2014, at 104.

²³⁴ For example, Mr. Baudino reports an average Value Line Beta coefficient of 0.73 (see Exhibit No. ___(RAB-9), while the average Value Line Beta coefficient for my proxy group, excluding recent mergers, is 0.75 as of June 30, 2016.

²³⁵ As discussed in my response to Dr. Woolridge, I continue to exclude companies that have been party to a merger or significant transaction, or that do not own generation assets.

1 **B. Application of the Constant Growth DCF Analysis**

2 **Q. Please briefly describe Mr. Baudino's Constant Growth DCF analysis and**
3 **results.**

4 A. Mr. Baudino calculates an average dividend yield of 3.44 percent by dividing
5 each proxy company's annualized dividend by its average monthly stock price for
6 the six-month period ending May 2016.²³⁶ For the expected growth rate, Mr.
7 Baudino relies on Earnings Per Share growth rate projections from Value Line,
8 Zacks, and Thomson Financial, as well as Dividend Per Share growth rate
9 projections from Value Line.²³⁷ Mr. Baudino then calculates DCF results based
10 on the mean and median growth rate of the four sources noted above, producing
11 eight ROE estimates, ranging from 8.15 percent to 9.54 percent.²³⁸

12
13 Mr. Baudino refers to the DCF results produced using mean growth rates as
14 "Method 1", and DCF results produced using median growth rates as "Method 2".
15 The mean DCF results of his Methods 1 and 2 were 8.64 percent and 8.87 percent,
16 respectively.²³⁹

17
18 Lastly, Mr. Baudino considers a form of "sustainable growth", although he does
19 not appear to include that estimate in his final DCF analyses.

²³⁶ Direct Testimony of Richard A. Baudino, at 29.

²³⁷ *Ibid.*, at 29.

²³⁸ *Ibid.*, at 33, Exhibit No.____(RAB-7).

²³⁹ *Ibid.*

1 **Q. What are your concerns with Mr. Baudino’s selection of growth rates for the**
2 **DCF models.**

3 A. I disagree with Mr. Baudino’s use of projected dividend growth rates in
4 estimating the Cost of Equity and the form of “sustainable growth” described in
5 Mr. Baudino’s Direct Testimony. As discussed in my response to Dr. Woolridge,
6 academic literature supports the use of earnings growth rates in the DCF model.
7 As also discussed in my response to Dr. Woolridge, my analyses demonstrate that
8 only earnings growth rates have a statistically significant ability to explain
9 valuation levels.

10 **Q. Please describe the sustainable growth rate estimate used by Mr. Baudino.**

11 A. Mr. Baudino states that he “utilized the sustainable growth formula”, which he
12 appears to have taken from Value Line’s projected “Retained to Common Equity”
13 rate.²⁴⁰ As Mr. Baudino explains, the estimate is calculated as the product of the
14 expected earned return on common equity (“R”), and the retention ratio (i.e., the
15 portion of earnings not paid out in dividends, or “B”).

16 **Q. Do you agree with Mr. Baudino’s sustainable growth rate estimate?**

17 A. No, I do not. As discussed in my response to Dr. Woolridge, the sustainable
18 growth model assumes that growth is a function of expected earnings, and the
19 extent to which those earnings are retained (that is, not paid out in dividends).
20 Mr. Baudino relies on the simplest form of the sustainable growth model, which
21 sometimes is referred to as the “B x R” approach (where “B” is the earnings

²⁴⁰ *Ibid.*, at 31.

1 retention rate, and “R” is the expected Return on Common Equity). As Exhibit
 2 RBH-34 demonstrates, the B x R method is essentially equal to Value Line’s
 3 “Retained to Common Equity” rate (differences are due to rounding).

4

5 If Mr. Baudino is going to consider a form of sustainable growth, he should use
 6 the “BR + SV” form of the model, which reflects growth from both internally
 7 generated funds (i.e., the “BR” term) and from issuances of equity (i.e., the “SV”
 8 term). As noted above, the first term is the product of the retention ratio (i.e.,
 9 “B”, or the portion of net income not paid in dividends) and the expected return
 10 on equity (i.e., “R”). The “SV” term can be represented as:

$$\left(\frac{m}{b} - 1\right) \times \text{Growth Rate in Common Shares}$$

11

12 Where:

$$\frac{m}{b} = \text{The Market to Book Ratio}$$

13

14 In this form, the “SV” term reflects an element of growth as the product of (1) the
 15 growth in shares outstanding and (2) that portion of the market-to-book ratio that
 16 exceeds unity.

17

18 In addition, it is important to realize that for the purpose of setting utility rates,
 19 sustainable growth requires an estimate of the expected earned Return on
 20 Common Equity. Since the “R” in the “B x R” approach refers to the equity
 21 return, Mr. Baudino effectively has pre-supposed the Return on Common Equity
 22 projected by Value Line for his proxy group companies. Notwithstanding that
 23 Mr. Baudino has assumed the reasonableness of Value Line’s projections for the

1 purpose of his sustainable growth calculation, as demonstrated in Exhibit RBH-
2 34, his recommended Cost of Equity of 9.00 percent is 108 basis points below the
3 mean Return on Common Equity estimate (for his proxy group) of 10.08 percent.

4 **Q. Putting aside those concerns, did Mr. Baudino use the sustainable growth**
5 **estimate in arriving at his DCF estimate?**

6 A. No, he did not. Exhibit No.__(RAB-7), page 2 provides the DCF calculations
7 that support Mr. Baudino's ROE recommendation; that page does not reference
8 the sustainable growth estimate. In addition, I have replicated Mr. Baudino's
9 Exhibit No.__(RAB-7), page 2 (see Exhibit RBH-35), and confirmed that Mr.
10 Baudino's DCF estimates do not include his sustainable growth estimate.

11 **C. Multi-Stage DCF Analysis**

12 **Q. What are Mr. Baudino's concerns with your Multi-Stage DCF analysis?**

13 A. Mr. Baudino considers it "highly unlikely" that investors consider Multi-Stage
14 DCF analyses, and he is concerned I have provided no evidence that investors (1)
15 use GDP growth in their evaluation, or (2) rely on payout ratio assumptions
16 similar to those included in my Multi-Stage DCF analysis.²⁴¹

17 **Q. Do you agree with Mr. Baudino's suggestion that it is "highly unlikely" that**
18 **investors use Multi-Stage DCF models?**

19 A. No, I do not. As discussed in my Direct Testimony, the Constant Growth DCF
20 Model requires a set of assumptions that can be quite limiting, and inconsistent

²⁴¹ Direct Testimony of Richard A. Baudino, at 68.

1 with prevailing and expected conditions. Mr. Baudino has provided no basis to
2 assume that investors would prefer the limited structure of the Constant Growth
3 DCF Model to the more flexible Multi-Stage form. As to the use of Multi-Stage
4 models, D. Roger Morin notes that it is “consistent with current valuation
5 practices of institutional investors and is a common estimation technique used by
6 financial analysts.”²⁴² For example, Morningstar describes a three-stage DCF
7 approach (generally consistent with the model included in my Direct Testimony)
8 in which the final stage assumes that long-run growth moves toward that of the
9 overall economy.²⁴³ In addition, while we disagree on certain aspects of the
10 application of the Multi-Stage DCF model, I note both Dr. Woolridge and Mr.
11 Gorman also consider Multi-Stage DCF analyses.

12 **Q. Is GDP commonly used as a long-term growth rate assumption?**

13 A. Yes, it is. As noted in my response to Dr. Woolridge, the use of expected long-
14 term GDP growth in the terminal period is consistent with practice and financial
15 literature. Morningstar’s Multi-Stage DCF approach (noted above), for example,
16 is similar to my methodology, including the use of GDP in the terminal growth
17 period.²⁴⁴ Nonetheless, if Mr. Baudino is of the view that (1) the Constant Growth
18 DCF model is the better alternative, and (2) expected GDP growth is not a
19 relevant measure of terminal growth, I have addressed those concerns by

²⁴² Roger A. Morin, New Regulatory Finance, Public Utilities Reports, Inc., 2006, at 266.

²⁴³ See, Ibbotson SBBI 2013 Valuation Yearbook, Morningstar, Inc., at 50-52.

²⁴⁴ *Ibid.*

1 calculating the terminal value by reference to the proxy companies' recent P/E
2 ratios.²⁴⁵

3 **Q. What is your response to Mr. Baudino's concern with your assumption**
4 **regarding payout ratios?**²⁴⁶

5 A. I believe it is reasonable to assume that near-term payout ratios likely reflect
6 downward pressure due to increased utility capital requirements, but will revert to
7 the long-term industry average over the horizon of the DCF analysis. I note that
8 assumption is consistent with the Value Line data presented in Mr. Baudino's
9 Exhibit No.__(RAB-7), which indicates near-term dividend growth is expected
10 to outpace earnings growth by approximately 130 basis points, on average, for
11 Mr. Baudino's proxy group. In that regard, it is the Constant Growth DCF model
12 relied on by Mr. Baudino (which assumes that payout ratios will remain
13 unchanged in perpetuity) that is inconsistent with investor expectations.

14

15 Moreover, as discussed in more detail in my response to Mr. Gorman, a number
16 of electric utility companies have indicated that their payout ratios likely will
17 increase, and that they are targeting payout ratio ranges highly consistent with the
18 long-term industry average used in my Multi-Stage DCF analysis.

²⁴⁵ As noted earlier, the Constant Growth DCF model assumes a constant P/E ratio, in perpetuity.
²⁴⁶ Direct Testimony of Richard A. Baudino, at 68.

1 ***D. Capital Asset Pricing Model***

2 **Q. Please summarize Mr. Baudino's CAPM analyses.**

3 A. As noted earlier, Mr. Baudino performs two sets of CAPM analyses. His first set
4 calculates two Market Risk Premium measures, which rely on the forecasted
5 market total return as determined using Value Line projections, and five and 20-
6 year Treasury security yields (i.e., 1.40 percent and 2.34 percent, respectively).
7 Mr. Baudino calculates a total growth rate for the market of 10.44 percent, using
8 the average of the book value and earnings growth forecasts (7.00 percent and
9 11.00 percent, respectively) for all companies covered by Value Line. Mr.
10 Baudino combines that average growth rate with Value Line's average expected
11 dividend yield of 0.84 percent for the same group of companies, and calculates an
12 expected market return of 10.44 percent.²⁴⁷

13

14 Mr. Baudino's two Market Risk Premium measures represent the difference between (1)
15 his calculated expected market total return, and (2) the current yield on five and 20-year
16 Treasury securities. Mr. Baudino arrives at his CAPM results using the average Value
17 Line Beta coefficient of 0.73 for his proxy companies.²⁴⁸

18

19 Mr. Baudino's second set of CAPM analyses calculate the geometric and
20 arithmetic mean long-term annual returns on stocks, and long-term annual income
21 returns on long-term government bonds, resulting in two historical measures of

²⁴⁷ Exhibit No.__(RAB-8).

²⁴⁸ Exhibit No.__(RAB-8).

1 the Market Risk Premium.²⁴⁹ Mr. Baudino uses those two Market Risk Premium
2 measures in combination with the current 20-year Treasury bond yield and the
3 average Value Line Beta coefficient to calculate two additional CAPM results.

4
5 Although Mr. Baudino advises the Commission to consider only his DCF results
6 in establishing the Company's ROE, he does report CAPM results ranging from
7 6.02 percent to 8.28 percent, reasoning that those results indicate that his 9.00
8 percent ROE recommendation is "generous".²⁵⁰

9 **Q. Do you agree with Mr. Baudino's application of the CAPM and his**
10 **interpretation of its results?**

11 A. No, there are two areas in which I disagree with Mr. Baudino: (1) the term of the
12 Treasury security used as the risk-free rate component of the model; and (2) the
13 calculation of the Market Risk Premium. In addition, for the reasons discussed
14 throughout my Rebuttal Testimony, I disagree that Mr. Baudino's 9.00 percent
15 ROE recommendation is "generous".

16 **Q. Turning first to the risk-free rate component, why do you disagree with Mr.**
17 **Baudino's use of five and 20-year Treasury securities as the measure of the**
18 **risk-free rate?**

19 A. As discussed below, the tenor of the risk-free rate used in the CAPM should
20 match the life (or duration) of the underlying investment. As noted by
21 Morningstar:

²⁴⁹ Direct Testimony of Richard A. Baudino, at 38 and Exhibit No.____(RAB-9).
²⁵⁰ *Ibid.*, at 41-42.

1 The traditional thinking regarding the time horizon of the
2 chosen Treasury security is that it should match the time
3 horizon of whatever is being valued. When valuing a business
4 that is being treated as a going concern, the appropriate
5 Treasury yield should be that of a long-term Treasury bond.
6 Note that the horizon is a function of the investment, not the
7 investor. If an investor plans to hold stock in a company for
8 only five years, the yield on a five-year Treasury note would
9 not be appropriate since the company will continue to exist
10 beyond those five years.²⁵¹

11

12 Pratt and Grabowski recommend a similar approach to selecting the risk-free rate:
13 “In theory, when determining the risk-free rate and the matching ERP you should
14 be matching the risk-free security and the ERP with the period in which the
15 investment cash flows are expected.”²⁵² To that point, a 2004 paper titled
16 *Applying The Capital Asset Pricing Model* by Robert Harris reviews current
17 practices for application of the CAPM and, when summarizing best current
18 practices, concludes “[t]he risk-free rate should match the tenor of the cash flows
19 being valued.”²⁵³ As a practical matter, equity securities represent a perpetual
20 claim on cash flows; 30-year Treasury bonds are the longest-maturity securities
21 available to match that perpetual claim.

²⁵¹ Morningstar, Inc., 2013 Ibbotson Stocks, Bonds, Bills and Inflation Valuation Yearbook, at 44.
²⁵² Shannon Pratt and Roger Gabrowski, *Cost of Capital: Applications and Examples*, 3rd Ed. (Hoboken, NJ: John Wiley & Sons, Inc., 2008), at 92. “ERP” is the Equity Risk Premium.
²⁵³ Paper cited with permission of author.

1

2 One measure of the term of expected cash flows is Equity Duration. In finance,
3 “duration” (whether for bonds or equity) typically refers to the present value
4 weighted time to receive the security’s cash flows. In terms of its practical
5 application, duration is a measure of the percentage change in the market price of
6 a given stock in response to a change in the implied long-term return of that stock.
7 A common investment strategy is to “immunize” the portfolio by matching the
8 duration of investments with the term of the underlying asset in which the funds
9 are invested, or the term of a liability being funded.

10

11 As demonstrated in Exhibit RBH-36, the average Equity Duration of the
12 companies in Mr. Baudino’s proxy group is approximately 30.47 years. Given
13 that relatively long Equity Duration, and knowing that utility assets are
14 comparatively long-lived, I continue to believe that it is appropriate to use the
15 long-term Treasury yield as the measure of the risk-free rate.

16 **Q. Is Mr. Baudino’s assumption that five and 20-year Treasury yields are**
17 **equally valid measures of the risk-free rate supported by his data?**

18 A. No, it is not. As discussed above, the mean Equity Duration of the companies in
19 Mr. Baudino’s proxy group is 30.47 years. In comparison, the current duration of
20 five-year, 20-year and 30-year Treasuries are 4.88, 16.57, and 21.46 years
21 respectively.²⁵⁴ Although the duration of even the longest-term Treasury security
22 falls short of the average Equity Duration for Mr. Baudino’s proxy group, the 30-

²⁵⁴*See* Exhibit RBH-37.

1 year Treasury yield provides the longest available duration and, therefore, is the
2 best available security for that purpose. The principle of duration is relevant to
3 the electric utility stocks that comprise Mr. Baudino's proxy group, given that
4 institutional investors own (on average) 75.75 percent of those companies'
5 shares.²⁵⁵

6 **Q. Putting aside the issue of Equity Duration, does Mr. Baudino's DCF model**
7 **recognize the perpetual nature of equity?**

8 A. Yes, it does. As Mr. Baudino correctly observes, the Constant-Growth DCF
9 model assumes growth in perpetuity: "the stream of income from the equity share
10 is assumed to be perpetual; that is, there is no salvage or residual value at the end
11 of some maturity date (as is the case with a bond)."²⁵⁶

12 **Q. What would be the effect of assuming the companies in Mr. Baudino's proxy**
13 **group only provided cash flows to equity investors over five or 20 years?**

14 A. As shown in Exhibit RBH-38, assuming a 20-year holding period, the mean and
15 median DCF would be 1.44 percent, and 1.69 percent, respectively. Interestingly,
16 both of those ROE estimates are below Mr. Baudino's assumed 2.34 percent risk-
17 free rate (*i.e.*, six month average of the 20-year Treasury yield). Assuming a
18 holding period of five years produces mean and median ROE estimates of
19 negative 36.93 percent and negative 36.50 percent, respectively. The only way
20 Mr. Baudino's DCF results could be realized is if the shares were sold at the end
21 of the five and 20-year holding periods, and the prices at which they are sold

²⁵⁵ Source: SNL Financial.

²⁵⁶ Direct Testimony of Richard A. Baudino, at 26.

1 reflect cash flows in perpetuity. Those results support the point made earlier in
2 my testimony: The risk-free rate should reflect the perpetual nature of equity.
3 Because the longest-dated Treasury security is 30 years, that is the appropriate
4 term for this purpose.

5 **Q. What is your response to Mr. Baudino's suggestion that "the risk-free rate**
6 **should have no interest rate risk?"²⁵⁷**

7 A. The process of duration matching mitigates interest rate risk. In any event, if Mr.
8 Baudino is concerned with interest rate risk, he should focus exclusively on short-
9 term Treasury Bills as the risk-free rate. Doing so, of course, would further
10 decrease his already-low CAPM estimates. Consequently, I disagree with Mr.
11 Baudino's position that interest rate risk disqualifies the 30-year Treasury yield as
12 the appropriate measure of the risk-free rate.

13 **Q. What concerns do you have with Mr. Baudino's *ex-ante* Market Risk**
14 **Premium calculations?**

15 A. In arriving at his *ex-ante* Market Risk Premium estimates, Mr. Baudino calculates
16 the expected market return using an average of earnings growth projections (11.00
17 percent) and book value growth projections (7.00 percent). As noted above,
18 academic research indicates investors rely on estimates of earnings growth in
19 arriving at their investment decisions. The analysis presented in Exhibit RBH-22
20 (discussed in more detail in my response to Dr. Woolridge) also demonstrates
21 book value growth rates are not a statistically significant indicator of electric

²⁵⁷ *Ibid.*, at 62.

1 utility company valuations. In that regard, Mr. Baudino did not include book
2 value growth projections in his proxy group-based DCF analysis. He has not
3 explained, however, why it is reasonable to include those growth rates in his MRP
4 analysis but exclude them from his proxy company DCF analyses. Excluding
5 book value growth estimates from Mr. Baudino's market return calculation would
6 increase his MRP estimate by 1.00 percentage points (100 basis points).

7 **Q. Do you agree with Mr. Baudino's use of historical estimates of the MRP?**

8 A. No, I do not. The MRP represents the additional return required by equity
9 investors to assume the risks of owning the "market portfolio" of equity relative
10 to long-term Treasury securities. As with other elements of Cost of Equity
11 analyses, the MRP is meant to be a forward-looking parameter. As Morningstar
12 observes:

13 It is important to note that the expected equity risk premium, as it
14 is used in discount rates and cost of capital analysis, is a forward
15 looking concept. That is, the equity risk premium that is used in
16 the discount rate should be reflective of what investors think the
17 risk premium will be going forward.²⁵⁸

18 That is why the MRP estimates used in my CAPM analyses specifically rely on
19 forward-looking, market-based estimates of the expected market return.

²⁵⁸

Morningstar, Inc., 2013 Ibbotson Stocks, Bonds, Bills, and Inflation Valuation Yearbook, at 53.

1 **Q. Please briefly summarize Mr. Baudino's comments regarding your *ex-ante***
2 **CAPM analyses.**

3 A. Mr. Baudino disagrees with my *ex-ante* Market Risk Premium, noting that the
4 underlying growth rates “are by no means long-run sustainable growth rates.”²⁵⁹
5 Mr. Baudino further suggests that the forecasted Treasury bond yields relied upon
6 in my CAPM analyses are “speculative at best and may or may not come to
7 pass.”²⁶⁰

8 **Q. Do you agree with Mr. Baudino's concerns in that regard?**

9 A. No, I do not. As discussed in my response to Mr. Gorman, my estimates of the
10 Market Risk Premium and the growth rates underlying them are consistent with
11 historical measures.

12
13 Regarding the use of projected interest rates, it is important to remember that, as
14 Mr. Baudino states, “[r]eturn on equity analysis is a forward-looking process.”²⁶¹
15 In that regard, Mr. Gorman, Dr. Woolridge, and I consider forward-looking
16 estimates of the risk-free rate. Even if Mr. Baudino is concerned that the
17 projections may not come to pass, the increases in forward long-term Treasury
18 yields demonstrate that investors believe interest rates are likely to rise.²⁶²
19 Because our analyses are predicated on market expectations, the expected

²⁵⁹ Direct Testimony of Richard A. Baudino, at 63.

²⁶⁰ *Ibid.*, at 62.

²⁶¹ *Ibid.*, at 30.

²⁶² *See*, Chart 13.

1 increase in Treasury yields (as reflected in increasing forward rates) is a
2 measurable and relevant data point.

3 ***E. Bond Yield Plus Risk Premium Approach***

4 **Q. What concerns does Mr. Baudino express regarding your Bond Yield Plus
5 Risk Premium analyses?**

6 A. Mr. Baudino suggests that the Bond Yield Plus Risk Premium method is
7 “imprecise and can only provide very general guidance,” and notes that “[r]isk
8 premiums can change substantially over time.”²⁶³ In summary, Mr. Baudino likens
9 the approach to a “blunt instrument”.²⁶⁴ As to its application, Mr. Baudino
10 disagrees with the use of projected Treasury yields in calculating the range of
11 Risk Premium-based results.

12 **Q. What is your response to Mr. Baudino’s observations?**

13 A. As to Mr. Baudino’s point that the Risk Premium can change over time, I agree.
14 As noted in my Direct Testimony (and as discussed in my response to Mr.
15 Gorman), there is a statistically significant negative relationship between long-
16 term Treasury yields and the Equity Risk Premium. Given Mr. Baudino’s
17 observation that interest rates have declined since 2008, the Bond Yield Plus Risk
18 Premium analysis provides an empirically and theoretically sound method of
19 quantifying the relationship between the Cost of Equity and interest rates. That is,
20 it provides a method to quantify the change that Mr. Baudino has observed.

²⁶³ Direct Testimony of Richard A. Baudino, at 65.

²⁶⁴ *Ibid.*

1

2 As to Mr. Baudino's notion that the approach is a "blunt instrument," I disagree.

3 As shown in Exhibit RBH-12, the R-squared of the Bond Yield Plus Risk
4 Premium regression analysis is 0.71, indicating a rather high degree of
5 explanatory value. In comparison, Beta coefficients calculated based on the
6 Value Line methodology have a mean R-squared of only 0.19 (see Exhibit RBH-
7 39).

8

9 As Exhibit RBH-40 demonstrates, using the 95.00 percent confidence interval of
10 the Bond Yield Plus Risk Premium regression's equation coefficient estimates,
11 the ROE results range from 9.47 percent to 10.89 percent. That 142 basis point
12 range is approximately equal to the range of DCF model results reported by Mr.
13 Baudino (8.15 percent to 9.54 percent, or 139 basis points).²⁶⁵ It also is
14 considerably less than the range of CAPM results reported by Mr. Baudino (6.02
15 percent to 8.28 percent, or 226 basis points). Consequently, the Bond Yield Plus
16 Risk Premium approach provides empirically and theoretically sound results that
17 can be used, at minimum, to assess the wide range of ROE results produced by
18 Mr. Baudino's analyses in general, and his 9.00 percent recommendation in
19 particular.

²⁶⁵ *Ibid.*, at 41.

1 **F. Flotation Costs**

2 **Q. Please now summarize Mr. Baudino's response to your proposed flotation**
3 **cost adjustment.**

4 A. Mr. Baudino believes it is "likely that flotation costs are already accounted for in
5 current stock prices" and that an adjustment to the DCF result would amount to
6 "double counting."²⁶⁶

7 **Q. Do you agree with Mr. Baudino's concerns?**

8 A. No, I do not. Mr. Baudino states that "[m]ultiplying the dividend yield by a 4%
9 flotation cost adjustment, for example, essentially assumes that the current stock
10 price is wrong and that it must be adjusted downward to increase the dividend
11 yield and the resulting cost of equity."²⁶⁷

12
13 The flotation cost estimate used in my Direct Testimony, however, is well below
14 4.00 percent. Moreover, the adjustment is not calculated by "[m]ultiplying the
15 dividend yield by a 4% flotation cost adjustment", as Mr. Baudino suggests.
16 Rather, it is calculated by dividing the dividend yield by a factor of (1 – flotation
17 costs).²⁶⁸ Further, Mr. Baudino's suggestion that current prices "likely" account
18 for flotation costs is misplaced. Because of direct issuance costs (such as those
19 provided in Exhibit RBH-9 to my Direct Testimony), the net proceeds received by
20 the Company were less than the market price of the offerings. Absent a direct

²⁶⁶ Direct Testimony of Richard A. Baudino, at 66.

²⁶⁷ *Ibid.*, at 67.

²⁶⁸ *See*, Exhibit RBH-18.

1 recovery of those costs, the ROE should be adjusted to reflect that deficiency
2 (which will persist in perpetuity).

3

4 I also note that although Mr. Baudino suggests that current prices “likely” account
5 for flotation costs, he has provided no analyses as to what costs are reflected in
6 prices, or how prices have adjusted in response to those costs. Conversely, my
7 Direct Testimony provided a summary of direct costs incurred by the proxy
8 companies to acquire the equity capital needed to fund the Company’s rate base.

9 ***G. Relative Risk and Financial Integrity***

10 **Q. Has Mr. Baudino expressed any concerns with your consideration of the**
11 **business risks associated with FPL?**

12 A. Yes. Mr. Baudino suggests that the Company’s credit rating already accounts for
13 the risks discussed in my Direct Testimony.

14 **Q. Do you believe that credit ratings are an appropriate measure to determine**
15 **the relative risk of FPL relative to the proxy group?**

16 A. Not entirely. As discussed in my response to Dr. Woolridge, credit ratings are
17 directed toward the interests of debt investors. The view that differences in credit
18 ratings “notches” among investment grade utilities can be used as a proxy for
19 differences in the Cost of Equity fails to recognize the senior position that debt
20 holders have relative to equity holders, and the investment horizon considered by
21 equity holders. Moreover, Exhibit RBH-26 shows that there is not a quantifiable
22 relationship between the proxy companies’ credit ratings and Cost of Equity.

1 **Q. Does the fact that Standard & Poor’s ranks FPL as having an “Excellent”**
2 **Business Risk Profile indicate they have less risk than other electric utilities?**

3 A. No, it does not. A review of recent regulated electric utilities credit ratings from
4 S&P Ratings Direct highlighted the prevalence of “Excellent” business risk
5 profiles among electric utilities. Of 107 electric utility operating companies,
6 S&P reported that 79 companies (i.e., approximately 75.00 percent) had
7 “Excellent” business risk profiles (*see* Exhibit RBH-41). Among those with
8 “Excellent” business risk profiles, S&P’s credit ratings ranged from as high as
9 AA- to as low as BB+ (i.e., below investment grade). As such, FPL’s “Excellent”
10 business risk profile from S&P does not distinguish the Company as being less
11 risky than other electric utilities, nor does it insulate the Company from the
12 detrimental effects of Mr. Baudino’s ROE recommendation.

13 ***H. Capital Structure***

14 **Q. What is Mr. Baudino’s position with regard to the Company’s capital**
15 **structure?**

16 A. Mr. Baudino recommends an equity ratio of 55.00 percent if the Commission
17 authorizes an ROE of 9.00 ROE, but an equity ratio of 53.00 percent if the
18 allowed ROE is higher than 9.00 percent.²⁶⁹ In support of his recommendation,
19 Mr. Baudino notes the single highest equity ratio, at the holding company level,
20 for his proxy group is approximately 55.00 percent and that the average equity

²⁶⁹ Direct Testimony of Richard A. Baudino, at 4 and 53.

1 ratio for the proxy group used in my Direct Testimony was approximately 53.00
2 percent.

3

4 As discussed in my response to Dr. Woolridge, I believe the appropriate
5 comparison is to the range of equity ratios in place at similar operating electric
6 utilities. Reviewing the capital structures in place at the electric utility operating
7 companies held within the Combined Proxy Group, it is apparent FPL's equity
8 ratio is consistent with the proxy group's financing practices. I further discuss the
9 Company's capital structure in response to Mr. O'Donnell.

10

V. RESPONSE TO WAL-MART WITNESS CHRISS

11 **Q. Please summarize Mr. Chriss' testimony regarding the Company's ROE.**

12 A. Mr. Chriss opposes my recommendation because it is higher than the average of
13 authorized ROEs from regulatory commissions, both nationally and in Florida,
14 since 2013.²⁷⁰ Mr. Chriss also argues that the Commission should consider the
15 Company's future test year and the percentage of revenues recovered through
16 base rates versus cost recovery mechanisms.²⁷¹ Lastly, Mr. Chriss suggests that
17 the Commission consider the effect of increases in rates on retailers. Chriss did
18 not, however, undertake an independent, market-based analysis of the Company's
19 Cost of Equity.

²⁷⁰ See, Direct Testimony of Steve W. Chriss, at 10-11.

²⁷¹ *Ibid.*, at 9-10.

1 **Q. Have you reviewed and updated the information contained in Mr. Chriss’**
2 **Exhibit SWC-4?**

3 A. Yes. As shown in Exhibit RBH-42, I have updated Mr. Chriss’ Exhibit SWC-4
4 and added jurisdictional rankings from Regulatory Research Associates (“RRA”).
5 RRA, which is the source of Mr. Chriss’ rate case data, provides an assessment of
6 the extent to which regulatory jurisdictions are constructive from investors’
7 perspectives, or not. As RRA explains, less constructive environments are
8 associated with higher levels of risk:

9 RRA maintains three principal rating categories, Above
10 Average, Average, and Below Average, with Above Average
11 indicating a relatively more constructive, lower-risk regulatory
12 environment from an investor viewpoint, and Below Average
13 indicating a less constructive, higher-risk regulatory climate
14 from an investor viewpoint. Within the three principal rating
15 categories, the numbers 1, 2, and 3 indicate relative position.
16 The designation 1 indicates a stronger (more constructive)
17 rating; 2, a mid range rating; and, 3, a weaker (less
18 constructive) rating. We endeavor to maintain an
19 approximately equal number of ratings above the average and
20 below the average.²⁷²

21 Sorting the data relating to Mr. Chriss’ Exhibit SWC-4 by RRA’s ranking, two
22 points become apparent. First, looking at all cases there is an approximately 45

²⁷² Source: Regulatory Research Associates, accessed May 18, 2015.

1 basis point difference between the average return for “Above Average” and
 2 “Average” jurisdictions (the higher-ranked jurisdictions providing the higher
 3 authorized returns), and a 25 basis point difference between “Average” and
 4 “Below Average” jurisdictions (see Table 6, below). As Table 6 indicates, ROEs
 5 for Vertically Integrated electric utilities in “Above Average” jurisdictions range
 6 from 9.70 percent to 10.95 percent, with a median of 10.20 percent.

7 **Table 6: Average Authorized ROE by RRA Ranking**

	AUTHORIZED ROE: VERTICALLY INTEGRATED		
RRA Ranking	Above Avg.	Avg.	Below Avg.
Total Cases	18	46	7
Minimum	9.70	9.00	9.48
Mean	10.17	9.79	9.70
Median	10.20	9.80	9.70
Maximum	10.95	10.30	9.96

8

9 Those observations are important since (as discussed in my response to Mr.
 10 O’Donnell, below) the authorized ROE is a very visible measure of the regulatory
 11 environment in which utilities operate. The regulatory environment, in turn, is
 12 important to utility analysts and investors.

13 **Q. Please now summarize Mr. Chriss’ concerns regarding the effect of a rate
 14 increase on retailers.**

15 A. Mr. Chriss states that “electricity is a significant operating cost for retailers”, and
 16 that “[w]hen electric rates increase, that increased cost to retailers can put
 17 pressure on consumer prices and on the other expenses required by a business to

1 operate.”²⁷³ Mr. Chriss suggests that the Commission “should thoroughly and
2 carefully consider the impact to customers in examining the requested revenue
3 requirement and ROE, in addition to all other facets of this case, to ensure that
4 any increase in the Company's rates is only the minimum amount necessary to
5 provide adequate and reliable service, while also providing an opportunity to earn
6 a reasonable return.”²⁷⁴

7
8 Although Mr. Chriss points out certain pressures that apply to retail businesses
9 such as Wal-Mart, those companies have options not available to regulated
10 utilities such as FPL. Wal-Mart has the option to choose whether, where, and
11 when to open retail stores; what services or products will be offered; whether to
12 invest in expansions, or whether to cease operations in a given location. Further,
13 retail businesses may choose to increase their prices without gaining the approval
14 of regulatory commissions. Quite simply, the options available to retailers such
15 as Wal-Mart are not available to regulated utilities. Such options have value;
16 forgoing those options comes at a cost.

17
18 Lastly, despite the pressures that Mr. Chriss discusses, since 200 Wal-Mart's
19 Return on Shareholders' Equity has averaged over 20.00 percent.²⁷⁵ Value Line
20 currently estimates Wal-Mart's Beta coefficient to be 0.65, and assesses Wal-
21 Mart's Financial Strength as A++. NextEra Energy, on the other hand, has a Beta

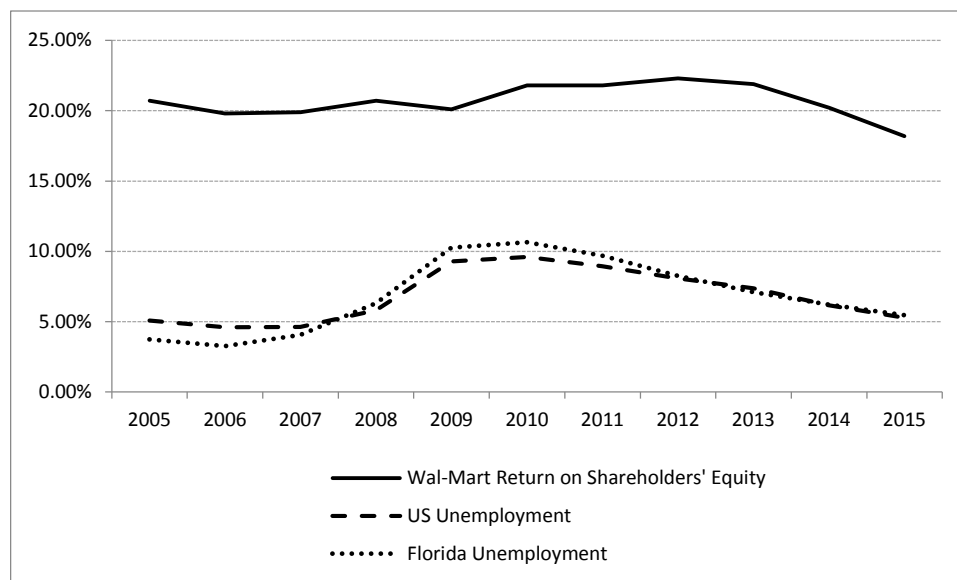
²⁷³ Direct Testimony of Steve Chriss, at 7.

²⁷⁴ Direct Testimony of Steve Chriss, at 7.

²⁷⁵ Source: Value Line, as of April 29, 2016.

1 coefficient of 0.70, and a Financial Strength rating of A. By those measures, Wal-
 2 Mart is measurably less risky than NextEra Energy.²⁷⁶

3 **Chart 18: Wal-Mart Return on Shareholders' Equity and Unemployment**
 4 **rates (2005-2015)²⁷⁷**



5

6 **Q. What is your response to Mr. Chriss' recommendation that the commission**
 7 **“examine” the proposed ROE in light of the company’s future test year and**
 8 **cost recovery mechanisms?**

9 A. Mr. Chriss asks the Commission to “examine” the proposed ROE in light of the
 10 company’s future test year and percentage of revenue derived from cost recovery
 11 mechanisms, however he does not provide any explanation or analysis to support
 12 how these factors would affect FPL’s ROE.²⁷⁸

13

²⁷⁶ Source: Value Line, as of May 20, 2016. Please note that Value Line does not separately rate FPL.

²⁷⁷ Sources: Value Line; Bureau of Labor Statistic (www.bls.gov).

²⁷⁸ Direct Testimony of Steve Chriss, at 13-14.

1 In that regard, the position that a reduction in revenue volatility necessarily
2 requires a reduction in the Cost of Equity runs counter to Modern Portfolio
3 Theory, which is the fundamental basis of the Capital Asset Pricing
4 Model. Under Modern Portfolio Theory, total risk is separated into two distinct
5 components: non-diversifiable risk, which is that portion of risk that can be
6 attributed to the market as a whole; and non-systematic (or diversifiable) risk,
7 which is attributable to the idiosyncratic nature of the subject company itself and,
8 therefore, can be diversified away. Any reduction in the Cost of Equity depends
9 on the type of risk that is reduced. If the risk assumed to be mitigated by rate
10 mechanisms is diversifiable, there would be no reduction in the Cost of Equity
11 because investors could otherwise mitigate the risk through portfolio
12 diversification. If, on the other hand, the risk is non-diversifiable (that is,
13 systematic), it may be that the factors that drove the need to implement the
14 mechanisms also are systematic. That is, if the factors that drove the
15 implementation of rate structures reflected increased systematic risk, those
16 structures would offset that incremental risk and there would be no reduction in
17 the Cost of Equity. Either way, Mr. Chriss has not addressed that crucial issue.

18 **Q. How common are revenue stabilization and cost recovery mechanisms?**

19 A. There is little question that revenue stabilization and cost recovery structures are
20 becoming increasingly common. The increased use of such mechanisms has
21 generally resulted from the growing cost of maintaining system reliability,
22 coupled with the flat or declining sales volume. Adjustment mechanisms to
23 recover fuel costs, purchased power expenses, energy efficiency and demand-side

1 program costs, new plant investment, and other expenses are common.²⁷⁹ In
2 addition, decoupling has been implemented by electric utilities in 27
3 jurisdictions.²⁸⁰ Consequently, the implementation of alternative regulation
4 mechanisms has become an increasingly visible issue to investors.

5 **Q. Are revenue stabilization mechanisms common among the proxy companies?**

6 A. Yes, they are. Exhibit RBH-43 provides a summary of revenue stabilization
7 mechanisms and cost trackers currently in effect at each electric utility subsidiary
8 of the Combined Proxy Group companies. As Exhibit RBH-43 demonstrates,
9 there are a substantial number of cost recovery mechanisms in place at the proxy
10 companies. Although those mechanisms are diverse, they each address issues
11 related to the timing or certainty of cost recovery. Exhibit RBH-43 also includes
12 a summary of the alternative regulation and incentive plans currently in effect at
13 the proxy companies. Those regulatory constructs include formula-based rate
14 plans, which provide comprehensive adjustment mechanisms that automatically
15 adjust rates in the event that the earned return is above or below an authorized
16 range. Since revenue stabilization and cost recovery mechanisms are common
17 among the proxy companies, I do not believe FPL is materially less risky than its
18 peers by virtue of its recovery mechanisms.

²⁷⁹ See Exhibit RBH-43.

²⁸⁰ See, for example, *Alternative Regulation for Emerging Utility Challenges: 2015 Update*, Edison Electric Institute, November 2015, at 4-5. Includes true-up plans, lost revenue adjustment mechanisms, and fixed/variable pricing.

1 **Q. Has Mr. Chriss considered the effect of his recommendation on the**
2 **Company's financial profile?**

3 A. No, he has not. As discussed in my response to Mr. O'Donnell (below), it is
4 important to recognize that both Moody's and Standard & Poor's put considerable
5 weight on the nature of regulation. Here, Mr. Chriss suggests that the
6 Commission should reduce the Company's ROE by some unspecified amount
7 without the benefit of market-based, comparative analyses to support that
8 recommendation. The consequence of such an action likely would indicate an
9 increased degree of regulatory risk. In my view, therefore, Mr. Chriss has not
10 reasonably considered the effect of his recommendation on the Company's
11 financial profile and, therefore, its ability to attract capital on reasonable terms.

12 **VI. RESPONSE TO OTHER ROE WITNESSES**

13 **Q. Please summarize Messrs. Brosch's and Pollock's testimony as they relate to**
14 **the Company's Cost of Capital.**

15 A. While they review recently authorized ROEs, neither Messrs. Brosch nor Pollock
16 perform an independent analysis of the Company's cost of capital.

17

18 Based on his review of average authorized ROEs as well as changes in long-term
19 Treasury yields, Mr. Brosch concludes capital market conditions are "very
20 favorable" and recommends that the Commission therefore allow an ROE "that is
21 significantly lower than the authorized ROE levels approved in recent FPL rate

1 orders.”²⁸¹ With regard to capital structure, Mr. Brosch recommends an equity
2 ratio of no more than 47.00 percent based on his review of the average equity
3 ratio used by large electric utility holding companies, as reported by AUS, EEI
4 and Y Charts.²⁸²

5
6 Mr. Pollock performs a similar review of authorized ROEs for vertically
7 integrated electric utilities and concludes that average authorized ROEs have
8 declined and notes that the most recent authorized ROEs in Florida ranged from
9 10.25 percent to 10.50 percent.²⁸³ Based on that analysis Mr. Pollock concludes
10 an 11.00 percent ROE is “excessive,” and recommends the Commission authorize
11 FPL an ROE below the average ROE allowed by other state regulatory
12 commissions to reflect the lower risk associated with a 60.00 percent equity
13 ratio.²⁸⁴ With regard to capital structure, Mr. Pollock recommends an equity ratio
14 of 51.10 percent based on the average authorized electric utility equity ratio since
15 2012.²⁸⁵

16 **Q. What is your response to Messrs. Brosch and Pollock regarding the**
17 **appropriate ROE for FPL in relation to recently authorized ROEs?**

18 A. First, although both witnesses argue the average authorized ROE has recently
19 been below 10.00 percent, as discussed in my response to Mr. Chriss, the median
20 authorized ROE for vertically integrated utilities in credit supportive jurisdictions

²⁸¹ See, Direct Testimony of Michael L. Brosch, at 38-39.

²⁸² See, Direct Testimony of Michael L. Brosch, at 48, 50-51.

²⁸³ Direct Testimony of Jeffrey Pollock, at 30.

²⁸⁴ *Ibid.*, at 30-31.

²⁸⁵ *Ibid.*, at 32.

1 has been 10.20 percent since January 2013. Of the 18 ROEs authorized for
2 vertically integrated electric utilities by credit supportive jurisdictions since the
3 beginning of 2013, 16 have been 10.00 percent or higher.²⁸⁶

4

5 Second, neither Mr. Brosch nor Mr. Pollock took in to consideration the
6 Company's specific business risks when determining their ROE
7 recommendations. As discussed in my Direct Testimony and discussed above, I
8 believe the estimation of the Cost of Equity should take into consideration FPL's
9 risk factors, including: (1) the Company's geographic risk, including its
10 vulnerability to severe weather conditions; (2) the Company's need to access
11 external capital; (3) the potential for new regulatory requirements associated with
12 nuclear generation; and (4) the potential for an increase in the Cost of Equity over
13 the Company's proposed four year rate period. Messrs. Brosch and Pollock's
14 simple review of average authorized ROEs does not take into account those
15 considerations.

16 **Q. What is your response to Mr. Brosch's suggestion that the Company's ROE**
17 **should be lowered to reflect the general decline in 30-year Treasury yields?**

18 A. While the current 30-day average of the 30-year Treasury yield (2.50 percent as of
19 June 30, 2016) is somewhat below the level seen at the time of the order in the
20 Company's last rate case (2.81 percent as of December 13, 2012), Treasury yields
21 have been rather volatile over the intervening period and spent much of the past
22 few years at higher levels.

²⁸⁶ See Exhibit RBH-42.

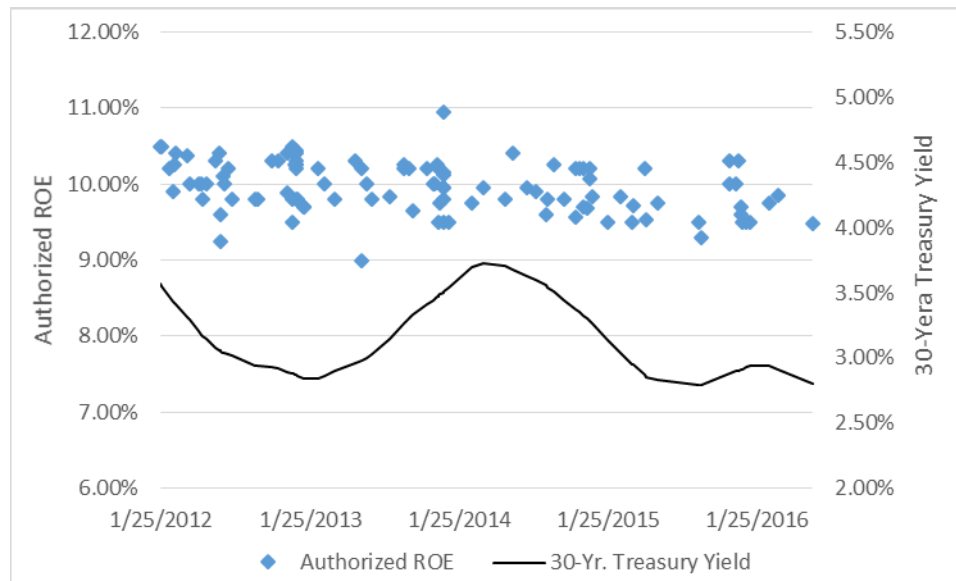
1

2 As discussed above, the recent lows in Treasury yields have been associated with
3 a capital flight to safety associated with the “Brexit” and have recently begun to
4 rise off the lows seen during that period. As discussed in my response to Mr.
5 Gorman, consensus forecasts reported by Blue Chip continue to suggest investors
6 expect rates to rise. Similarly, recent prices for options on the TLT index
7 continue to show that investors are willing to pay a significant premium for
8 protection against rising interest rates relative to declining interest rates.
9 Importantly, the potential for rising rates represents risk for utility investors. For
10 example, (as discussed above) the S&P Electric Utility Index lost approximately
11 15.00 percent of its value in the first half of 2015 as Treasury yields rose 86 basis
12 points to 3.11 percent (from the end of January to the end of June).

13 **Q. Have authorized ROEs changed in tandem with recent fluctuations in**
14 **Treasury yields?**

15 A. No, they have not. As shown in Chart 19 below, since January 2012 there has
16 been no discernible relationship between the level of authorized ROEs for electric
17 utilities and changes in long-term interest rates. The fact that authorized returns
18 remained relatively stable over that period reflects the inverse relationship
19 between interest rates and the Equity Risk Premium; it also may reflect the
20 observation that utility commissions recognize that Federal policy – including
21 “Quantitative Easing” – created unusual market conditions.

1 **Chart 19: Authorized ROEs for Vertically Integrated Electric Utilities**
 2 **(January 2012 - June 2016) and 30-Year Treasury Yields²⁸⁷**



3
 4 **Q. What is your response to Messrs. Brosch's and Pollock's recommendations**
 5 **regarding the Company's capital structure?**

6 A. Mr. Brosch suggests higher debt leverage would be beneficial to ratepayers and
 7 recommends an equity ratio of 47.00 percent (or lower) based on his estimate of
 8 the industry average equity ratio.²⁸⁸ To support his conclusion, Mr. Brosch
 9 compares the Company's existing capital structure to the reported investor owned
 10 holding company equity ratios reported by AUS, Edison Electric Institute and Y
 11 Charts.²⁸⁹ As discussed in my response to Dr. Woolridge (above), my review of
 12 the actual capital structures in place at the operating companies held within my
 13 proxy group reflects the nature of assets financed by vertically integrated utilities

²⁸⁷ Source: Regulatory Research Associates and Federal Reserve Schedule H.15. Average 30-year Treasury over average lag period (200 days). Limited-issue riders are excluded.

²⁸⁸ See, Direct Testimony of Michael L. Brosch, at 51.

²⁸⁹ *Ibid.*

1 such as FPL. Based on that review, it is apparent that the Company's current
2 capital structure is generally consistent with the capital structures of the proxy
3 companies. As discussed in my response to Mr. O'Donnell (below), my updated
4 capital structure analysis continues to support the reasonableness of the
5 Company's capital structure.

6
7 Mr. Pollock recommends an equity ratio of 51.10 percent based on the average
8 authorized equity ratio since 2012.²⁹⁰ A review of the authorized equity ratios
9 reported in Mr. Pollock's Exhibit___(JP-4), however, shows that the Company's
10 59.60 percent equity ratio is within the range of equity ratios authorized to other
11 vertically integrated electric utilities and is consistent with the Company's most
12 recently authorized equity ratio. Given FPL's specific operating risks and capital
13 needs, I believe the Company's current capital structure is reasonable and Mr.
14 Pollock's suggestion to rely on the average authorized equity ratio is misplaced.

15 VII. RESPONSE TO OPC WITNESS O'DONNELL

16 **Q. Please summarize Mr. O'Donnell's recommendation regarding the**
17 **Company's capital structure**

18 A. Mr. O'Donnell recommends a capital structure of 46.93 percent long-term debt,
19 3.07 percent short-term debt, and 50.00 percent common equity. Mr. O'Donnell's
20 recommendation is based on his review of other electric utility capital structures,

²⁹⁰ Direct Testimony of Jeffrey Pollock, at 32 and Exhibit___(JP-4).

1 authorized equity ratios reported by RRA, and the capital structure of NextEra
2 Energy and its unregulated subsidiaries.²⁹¹

3 **Q. Do you agree with Mr. O'Donnell's recommended capital structure?**

4 A. No I do not. As noted in my Direct Testimony, FPL is a separate corporate entity
5 with its own capital structure and the Company's current capital structure is
6 consistent with the range of capital structures in place at the operating utilities
7 held by the proxy companies.²⁹² As discussed by Company witness Dewhurst,
8 FPL has maintained a stable equity ratio over time, which has provided the
9 financial support necessary to maintain FPL's credit rating and access to capital
10 following severe storm damage and during turbulent economic conditions. As
11 discussed below, adding debt to the capital structure (as Mr. O'Donnell
12 recommends) increases financial risk and, therefore, the Cost of Equity.

13 **Q. How does the capital structure affect the Cost of Equity?**

14 A. In the practice of finance, we often speak of two general categories of risk:
15 business risk and financial risk. Business risk generally includes operating,
16 market, regulatory, and competitive uncertainties, whereas financial risk is
17 associated with additional levels of debt in the capital structure (often referred to
18 as "financial leverage"). As the degree of financial leverage increases, the risk of
19 financial distress (*i.e.*, the risk of not meeting financial obligations as they become
20 due) also increases. In essence, even if two firms face the same business risks, the

²⁹¹ Direct Testimony of Kevin W. O'Donnell, at 15, 21.

²⁹² Direct Testimony of Robert B. Hevert, at 67.

1 company with higher levels of debt in its capital structure is likely to have higher
2 total risk and, therefore, higher costs of both debt and equity.

3

4 Business and financial risk are related in that financial leverage has the effect of
5 concentrating business risk on equity investors. By way of example, if a firm
6 were capitalized with 100.00 percent common equity, there would be no financial
7 risk and individual equity holders would hold *pro rata* shares of business risk. If
8 the firm were capitalized with 60.00 percent equity and 40.00 percent debt, the
9 equity investors would continue to bear residual business risk, even though they
10 represent only 60.00 percent of the capital structure. As Brigham and Gapenski
11 point out, "...the use of debt, or financial leverage, concentrates the firm's
12 business risk on its stockholders."²⁹³

13

14 It is also important to recognize both the complexity and the dynamic nature of
15 the relationship between capital structure, financial integrity, cost of capital and
16 maintaining ongoing access to capital at reasonable costs. In particular, financing
17 costs go beyond coupon rates, and any measure of an "optimal" capital structure
18 must consider the numerous objectives and constraints associated with financing
19 decisions. In my practical experience raising capital for a publicly traded utility, I
20 can say firsthand that capital structure "optimization" is an extremely complex
21 notion. Simply reviewing holding company or authorized equity ratios without

²⁹³ Eugene F. Brigham, Louis C. Gapenski, Financial Management, Theory and Practice, 1994, The Dryden Press, at 528.

1 considering differences in situations, constraints, or objectives is an overly
2 simplistic approach that is likely to lead to flawed conclusions.

3 **Q. Please describe your review of FPL's capital structure relative to industry**
4 **practice.**

5 A. In Exhibit RBH-10, I calculated the average capital structure for each of the utility
6 operating companies held by the proxy companies over the most recent eight
7 fiscal quarters (ending in the third calendar quarter of 2015). I have updated that
8 analysis in Exhibit RBH-17 using the Combined Proxy Group. As that Exhibit
9 demonstrates, for the period ending in the first quarter of 2016 the proxy group
10 companies' average common equity ratios ranged from 45.95 percent to 61.00
11 percent. Based on that updated review, FPL's equity ratio remains within the
12 range of those in place at the operating utilities of the proxy companies. Although
13 this comparison is not specific to FPL, it does recognize that utility operating
14 companies must finance long-lived assets, and must access capital regardless of
15 market conditions. It also indicates that the Company's equity ratio is within the
16 range of those in place at other vertically integrated electric utilities.

17 **Q. Are there implications of increasing the debt component and reducing the**
18 **common equity component of FPL's capital structure?**

19 A. Yes, there are. Based on criteria established by Standard and Poor's ("S&P"), a
20 credit rating reflects the combination of the company's "Business Risk" rating
21 and its "Financial Risk" rating. With regard to business risk, Standard & Poor's
22 ("S&P") has noted that:

1 The assessment of regulatory risk is perhaps the most
2 important factor in Standard & Poor's Ratings Services'
3 analysis of a U.S. regulated, investor-owned utility's business
4 risk. Each of the other four factors we examine--markets,
5 operations, competitiveness, and management--can affect the
6 quality of the regulation a utility experiences, but we believe
7 the fundamental regulatory environment in the jurisdictions in
8 which a utility operates often influences credit quality the
9 most.²⁹⁴

10 Similarly, Moody's considers the regulatory structure to be so important that
11 50.00 percent of the factors that weigh in a ratings determination are related to the
12 nature of regulation.²⁹⁵ Among the factors considered by Moody's in assessing
13 the regulatory framework are the predictability and consistency of regulatory
14 actions:

15 As the revenues set by the regulator are a primary component of a
16 utility's cash flow, the utility's ability to obtain predictable and
17 supportive treatment within its regulatory framework is one of the
18 most significant factors in assessing a utility's credit quality. The
19 regulatory framework generally provides more certainty around a
20 utility's cash flow and typically allows the company to operate

²⁹⁴ Standard & Poor's, *Utilities: Assessing U.S. Utility Regulatory Environments*, updated November 15, 2011.

²⁹⁵ Moody's Investors Service, *Rating Methodology; Regulated Gas and Electric Utilities*, at 6 (Dec. 23, 2013).

1 with significantly less cushion in its cash flow metrics than
2 comparably rated companies in other industrial sectors.

3 ***

4 In situations where the regulatory framework is less supportive,
5 or is more contentious, a utility's credit quality can deteriorate
6 rapidly.²⁹⁶

7 A decision by the Commission to increase FPL's debt ratio (*i.e.*, increase FPL's
8 financial leverage) therefore could adversely affect investors' perception of the
9 regulatory environment in Florida.

10 **Q. Please explain your concern with Mr. O'Donnell's recommendation relative**
11 **to the financial community's view of Florida regulation.**

12 A. As discussed in my response to Mr. Chriss, Florida is considered to be a credit-
13 supportive jurisdiction. Any decrease in the perception of regulatory
14 supportiveness in Florida may increase investors' assessment of FPL's regulatory
15 risk (and therefore its business risk and Business Risk rating), increasing FPL's
16 cost of capital. As noted earlier, Moody's considers the regulatory structure to be
17 so important that 50.00 percent of the factors that weigh in a ratings determination
18 are related to the nature of regulation.

19

20 As also discussed in Mr. Dewhurt's rebuttal testimony, if the Commission were to
21 adopt Mr. O'Donnell's recommendation, it would represent a departure from

²⁹⁶ Moody's Investors Service, Regulatory Frameworks – Ratings and Credit Quality for Investor-Owned Utilities, at 2 (June 18, 2010).

1 recent precedent. In light of Moody's focus on "predictable and supportive
2 treatment," I strongly disagree with Mr. O'Donnell that his recommendation
3 somehow would not have any impact on how credit rating agencies view FPL.²⁹⁷
4 Such a dramatic change by the Commission from previous decisions would create
5 an immediate and lasting concern for investors of the supportiveness of the
6 regulation in Florida.

7 **Q. What is your conclusion regarding the appropriate capital structure for**
8 **FPL?**

9 A. It is important for FPL's capital structure to reflect the Company's risks, and to
10 provide sufficient financial support to maintain liquidity and access to capital.
11 Considering that the proxy company average equity ratios range from 45.95
12 percent to 61.00 percent, I believe that FPL's 59.60 percent common equity ratio
13 is reasonable. Increasing FPL's debt leverage would increase its Cost of Equity,
14 and potentially reduce investor confidence in the regulatory support for its
15 operations and increase its financial risk. I believe it is likely the increased
16 financial and regulatory risk would increase investors' required returns.

²⁹⁷ See, Direct Testimony of Kevin W. O'Donnell, at 25-26.

1 **VIII. RESPONSE TO OPC WITNESS LAWTON**

2 **Q. Please summarize Mr. Lawton’s testimony regarding the supportiveness of**
3 **Dr. Woolridge’s ROE recommendation and Mr. O’Donnell’s capital**
4 **structure recommendation for FPL’s financial integrity.**

5 A. Mr. Lawton suggests that Dr. Woolridge’s 8.75 percent ROE recommendation
6 and Mr. O’Donnell’s 50.00 equity / 50.00 percent debt capitalization
7 recommendation are sufficient to maintain FPL’s financial integrity.²⁹⁸ To
8 support his position, Mr. Lawton notes that he reviewed credit rating agency
9 commentary, and determined that FPL’s credit quality is considered “strong,” and
10 “not threatened or under significant pressure of a downgrade.”²⁹⁹ Mr. Lawton also
11 performs a *pro forma* analysis of certain financial metrics (including Cash From
12 Operations to Interest, Cash From Operations to Debt, and Debt to Capital) to
13 support his position and concludes that the results “indicate strong financial
14 metrics, supporting FPL’s current bond rating.”³⁰⁰

15 **Q. How do ratings agencies’ view the use of credit metrics in ratings**
16 **determinations?**

17 A. Ratings agencies provide benchmark guidelines that associate credit metric ranges
18 with different credit ratings, but credit ratings are not determined by mechanical
19 application of financial ratios to a rating matrix. For example, On November 30,
20 2007, S&P released a statement announcing that electric, gas, and water utility

²⁹⁸ Direct Testimony of Daniel J. Lawton, at 30.

²⁹⁹ *Ibid.*, at 24.

³⁰⁰ *Ibid.*, at 26.

1 ratings would be “categorized under the business risk/financial risk matrix used
2 by the Corporate Ratings group.”³⁰¹ S&P also provided matrices of business and
3 financial risk, based on “Financial Risk Indicative Ratios”: FFO/Debt;
4 FFO/Interest; and Total Debt/Capital. In that announcement, S&P noted that:

5 ...even after we assign a company business risk and
6 financial risk, the committee does not arrive by rote at
7 a rating based on the matrix. The matrix is a guide - -
8 it is not intended to convey precision in the ratings
9 process or reduce the decision to plotting intersections
10 on a graph. Many small positives and negatives that
11 affect credit quality can lead a committee to a different
12 conclusion than what is indicated in the matrix.³⁰²

13

14 On May 27, 2009, S&P expanded its matrix, and noted the relative significance of
15 credit metrics to the rating process:

16 The rating matrix indicative outcomes are what we
17 typically observe – but are not meant to be precise
18 indications of guarantees of future rating opinions.
19 Positive and negative nuances in our analysis may lead
20 to a notch higher or lower than the outcomes indicated
21 in the various cells of the matrix.

³⁰¹ Standard & Poor’s Ratings Services, *U.S. Utilities Ratings Analysis Now Portrayed In The S&P Corporate Ratings Matrix*, Nov. 30, 2007, at 2 – 3.

³⁰² *Ibid.*, at 3.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

Moreover, our assessment of financial risk is not as simplistic as looking at a few ratios.³⁰³

Later, on September 18, 2012, S&P further expanded its matrix, confirming that “[s]till, it is essential to realize that the financial benchmarks are guidelines, neither gospel nor guarantees.”³⁰⁴

It is clear, therefore, that credit metrics are not relied on in a rote fashion, nor are individual metrics viewed in isolation, to the exclusion of other information. Rather, those reviews encompass broad assessments of business and financial risk, including factors that are extraneous to the standalone, mathematically derived financial metrics of the regulated utility, and which are often based on qualitative, not entirely quantitative, discussions with management.

It also should be remembered that metrics used by Mr. Lawton, (*i.e.*, Cash Flow to Interest, Cash Flow to Debt, and Debt to Capital ratios) are derived from financial statements, including the Income Statement, Balance Sheet and Cash Flow Statement. For regulated utilities, all three are influenced by the overall rate of return allowed by regulatory commissions, which is reflected in the revenue requirement. The metrics therefore are a result of the regulatory process, *i.e.*, the overall rate of return, which in turn is a function of the capital structure (debt and

³⁰³ Standard & Poor’s Ratings Services, *Criteria Methodology: Business Risk/Financial Risk Matrix Expanded*, May 27, 2009, at 4-5.

³⁰⁴ Standard & Poor’s Ratings Services, *Methodology: Business Risk/Financial Risk Matrix Expanded*, September 18, 2012, at 4.

1 equity ratios), debt cost rate and the allowed ROE. It is not the other way around.
2 To set a component of the overall rate of return, such as the ROE and equity ratio,
3 based on *pro forma* credit metrics therefore is a circular exercise, and one that in
4 my experience is atypical of the regulatory process.

5
6 Assessing recommended equity ratios and ROEs on the basis of *pro forma* credit
7 metrics therefore should be done with the explicit understanding that other, often
8 qualitative factors weigh heavily in ratings determinations. Like so many other
9 aspects of corporate finance, ratings determinations are an empirical, but not an
10 entirely mathematical exercise. Because so many other factors are considered, a
11 focused review of *pro forma* metrics is the type of partial analysis that
12 practitioners avoid.

13 **Q. Please describe Mr. Lawton's *pro forma* financial metric analysis.**

14 A. Alternately assuming FPL and OPC's proposed ROE and capital structures, Mr.
15 Lawton calculates the following ratios: Cash From Operation to Debt
16 (CFO/Debt), Cash From Operations to Interest (CFO/Interest), and Debt to Total
17 Capital (Debt/Capital).³⁰⁵ Mr. Lawton then compares the results of those ratios to
18 Moody's benchmark guidelines for "A" and "Baa" rated bonds.

³⁰⁵ Direct Testimony of Daniel J. Lawton, Exhibit___(DJL-5). Mr. Lawton also varied certain revenue requirement assumptions based on the Company's and OPC's position, including rate base and depreciation & amortization.

1 **Q. Does Mr. Lawton’s analysis support his position that OPC’s recommended**
2 **8.75 percent ROE and 50.00 equity / 50.00 percent debt capital structure**
3 **would continue to support the Company’s current bond rating?**

4 A. No, I do not believe so. As Mr. Lawton notes, Mr. O’Donnell’s proposed 50.00
5 percent equity ratio falls below Moody’s benchmark for an A rating (55.00
6 percent to 65.00 percent equity).³⁰⁶ In addition, Mr. Lawton’s *pro forma* financial
7 metric analysis shows OPC’s ROE and capital structure recommendations would
8 result in a 22.52 percent CFO/Debt ratio, which is at the bottom end of the 22.00
9 percent to 30.00 percent benchmark guideline for an “A” rating.³⁰⁷ As noted
10 above, although a given financial metric may be within a given benchmark range,
11 other factors may affect the rating agency’s actual rating assessment.

12
13 With regard to the CFO/Interest financial metric, I believe relying on Mr.
14 Lawton’s *pro forma* results to assess the credit supportiveness of any specific
15 ROE or equity ratio is misplaced. In particular, I examined the robustness of
16 using that measure as a threshold benchmark by recreating the analysis provided
17 in Schedule (DJL-5) and testing variations in the assumed ROE. As shown in
18 Table 7 (below) relying on the assumptions in the scenario in column “A” of Mr.
19 Lawton’s Schedule (DJL-5), including the Company’s existing equity ratio of
20 59.60 percent, but adjusting the ROE to 0.00 percent (i.e., no return on equity)
21 still produces a CFO/Interest in the “A” rating category. The assumption that the

³⁰⁶ Direct Testimony of Daniel J. Lawton, at 30. A 35.00 percent to 45.00 percent Debt/Capital ratio implies a 55.00 percent to 65.00 percent equity ratio.

³⁰⁷ *Ibid.*, Exhibit___(DJL-5).

1 Company could maintain an A-rating with a 0.00 percent allowed return on equity
 2 is clearly misplaced, and certainly does not provide a reasonable benchmark for
 3 determining an equity ratio that satisfies the *Hope & Bluefield* standards
 4 acknowledged by Mr. Lawton.³⁰⁸ Assuming the scenario in column “B” of Mr.
 5 Lawton’s schedule, including a 50.00 percent equity ratio, but adjusting the ROE
 6 to 6.25 percent also produces a CFO/Interest ratio in the A-rating category.
 7 Consequently, the CFO/Interest metric does not appear to be a good measure for
 8 assessing the reasonableness of ROE or capital structure proposals.

9 **Table 7: CFO/Interest – Variations in Mr. Lawton’s Analysis³⁰⁹**

Scenario	Assumptions		Moody’s Guideline (4.5x – 6.0x = A rating)	
	ROE	Equity Ratio	CFO/ Interest	Implied Rating
Scenario A – Original	11.50%	59.60%	8.6x	Aaa
Scenario A – with 0.00% ROE	0.00%	59.60%	4.8x	A
Scenario B – Original	8.75%	50.00%	5.1x	A
Scenario B – with 6.25% ROE	6.25%	50.00%	4.5x	A

10

11 I also note a similar test of the robustness of Mr. Lawton’s CFO/Debt analysis
 12 produces similarly unlikely results. For example, assuming OPC’s
 13 recommendations as provided in Schedule (DJL-5), but adjusting the ROE to
 14 negative 0.76 percent would still achieve a CFO/Debt ratio sufficient for a Baa
 15 rating (13.00 percent).

16

³⁰⁸ *Ibid.*, at 24.

³⁰⁹ See also, Exhibit RBH-44.

1 Lastly, I note that Moody's April 2015 Credit Opinion of FPL stated that a
2 downgrade of the Company's rating would be considered "if there are significant
3 cost disallowances or other changes to Florida's credit-supportive regulatory and
4 cost recovery framework, or if there is a sustained decline in cash flow coverage
5 metrics, including CFO Pre-WC-to-debt below 25%, or an increase in debt-to-
6 capitalization above the 40% range." Mr. Lawton's *pro forma* analysis indicates
7 OPC's recommendations result in financial metrics below the thresholds Moody's
8 notes would trigger consideration of a downgrade.

9 **Q. Are there other considerations that should be taken in to account when**
10 **determining the credit supportiveness of OPC's ROE and capital structure**
11 **recommendations?**

12 A. Yes. As noted above, financial metrics are only one factor rating agencies take
13 into consideration when assessing a company's credit rating. The assessment of
14 the regulatory environment is another important factor. In that regard, Moody's
15 notes that the regulatory "framework in which a regulated utility operates is
16 typically one of its most significant credit considerations. The regulatory structure
17 and its general framework is a primary consideration that differentiates the
18 industry from most other corporate sectors."³¹⁰ Moody's further explains:

19 As the revenues set by the regulator are a primary
20 component of a utility's cash flow, the utility's ability
21 to obtain predictable and supportive treatment within its

³¹⁰ See Moody's Investors Service, *Special Comment: Regulatory Frameworks – Ratings and Credit Quality for Investor-Owned Utilities*, June 18, 2010, at 1.

1 regulatory framework is one of the most significant
2 factors in assessing a utility's credit quality. The
3 regulatory framework generally provides more certainty
4 around a utility's cash flow and typically allows the
5 company to operate with significantly less cushion in its
6 cash flow metrics than comparably rated companies in
7 other industrial sectors. In situations where the
8 regulatory framework is less supportive, or is more
9 contentious, a utility's credit quality can deteriorate
10 rapidly.³¹¹

11 I believe the effect of (1) authorizing an equity ratio significantly below the ratio
12 long used by FPL to successfully finance its operations (through a range of
13 market and operating conditions); and (2) authorizing an ROE that is not only
14 175 basis points below the Company's currently authorized ROE, but is also
15 below the lowest ROE authorized for a vertically integrated electric utility in at
16 least the last 30-years, would be to reduce investors' assessment of the regulatory
17 supportiveness for FPL. A perception of unsupportiveness, or regulatory
18 inconsistency, could linger long into the future and affect FPL's ability to access
19 the capital markets on favorable terms, especially during times of market unrest or
20 operational strain from extensive weather related damage.

³¹¹ *Ibid.*, at 2.

1 **IX. UPDATED AND REVISED ANALYSES**

2 **Q. Have you updated the analyses presented in your Direct Testimony?**

3 A. Yes. I have updated the Constant Growth DCF, Multi-Stage DCF, CAPM, and
4 Risk Premium analyses presented in my Direct Testimony with data as of June 30,
5 2016. As noted in my response to Dr. Woolridge, I performed the analyses for a
6 Combined Proxy Group comprised of the companies included by the opposing
7 ROE witnesses and me in our respective proxy groups.

8 **Q. Please summarize your updated CAPM analysis.**

9 A. I have continued to use the same inputs used in my Direct Testimony, updated
10 through June 30, 2016. For the risk-free rate, I continue to refer alternately to (1)
11 the 30-day average of the 30-year Treasury yield; and (2) a consensus forecast of
12 the average 30-year Treasury yield for 2017 and 2020. Likewise, I continue to
13 rely on published Beta coefficients from Bloomberg and Value Line, and the *ex-*
14 *ante* market risk premia described in my Direct Testimony (*i.e.*, the expected
15 return on the S&P 500 Index less the current 30-year Treasury yield).

16 **Q. What are your updated CAPM results?**

17 A. As shown in Table 8 (below; see also, Exhibit RBH-11), based upon updated
18 market information, my CAPM analyses produce a range of ROE estimates from
19 8.97 percent to 12.64 percent.

1

Table 8: CAPM Results

	Bloomberg Derived Market Risk Premium	Value Line Derived Market Risk Premium
<i>Bloomberg Beta Coefficient</i>		
Current 30-Year Treasury (2.50%)	8.97%	9.29%
Blue Chip Forecast 2017 (3.40%)	9.86%	10.19%
Blue Chip Forecast 2020 (4.40%)	10.86%	11.19%
<i>Value Line Beta Coefficient</i>		
Current 30-Year Treasury (2.50%)	10.35%	10.75%
Blue Chip Forecast 2017 (3.40%)	11.25%	11.64%
Blue Chip Forecast 2020 (4.40%)	12.25%	12.64%

2

3 **Q. Please summarize your updated Risk Premium analysis.**

4 A. My updated Risk Premium analysis includes authorized ROEs as reported by
5 Regulatory Research Associates through June 30, 2016. For the purpose of
6 calculating the expected risk premium and ROE, I have used the current and
7 projected 30-year Treasury yield. As shown in Table 9 (below; see also, Exhibit
8 RBH-12), my updated results range from 10.04 percent to 10.37 percent.

9

10

Table 9: Bond Yield Plus Risk Premium Results

Assumed Treasury Yield	Implied ROE
Current 30-Year Treasury (2.50%)	10.04%
Blue Chip Forecast 2017 (3.40%)	10.08%
Blue Chip Forecast 2020 (4.40%)	10.37%

11

1 **Q. Please summarize your updated Constant Growth DCF and Multi-Stage**
 2 **DCF analyses.**

3 A. I have continued to use projected earnings growth rates from Zacks, First Call,
 4 and Value Line in developing my Constant Growth and Multi-Stage DCF models.
 5 The results are shown in Table 10 (below); *see also*, Exhibit RBH-13 to Exhibit
 6 RBH-14.

7 **Table 10: Discounted Cash Flow Model Results**

	Low Growth Rate	Mean Growth Rate	High Growth Rate
<i>Mean Constant Growth DCF Results</i>			
30-Day Average	8.32%	8.91%	9.41%
90-Day Average	8.41%	8.99%	9.49%
180-Day Average	8.60%	9.19%	9.69%
<i>Mean Multi-Stage DCF Results</i>			
	Low Growth Rate	Mean Growth Rate	High Growth Rate
30-Day Average	9.03%	9.16%	9.28%
90-Day Average	9.12%	9.26%	9.38%
180-Day Average	9.33%	9.48%	9.61%
<i>Mean Multi-Stage DCF Results – Terminal P/E at 20.86</i>			
	Low Growth Rate	Mean Growth Rate	High Growth Rate
30-Day Average	9.44%	9.79%	10.09%
90-Day Average	9.67%	10.03%	10.32%
180-Day Average	10.18%	10.54%	10.84%

8

1

X. SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION2 **Q. What are your overall conclusions and recommendations?**

3 A. Based on the analyses discussed throughout my Rebuttal Testimony, I conclude
4 that my recommended range of 10.50 percent to 11.50 percent, and within that
5 range, 11.00 percent, remains a reasonable and appropriate estimate of FPL's Cost
6 of Equity. The results of the updated DCF, CAPM, and Bond Yield Plus Risk
7 Premium analyses, along with my analyses of capital market data, authorized
8 returns in other regulatory jurisdictions, and assessment of rating agency concerns
9 and criteria support the reasonableness of my range of ROE estimates and my
10 recommendation. Furthermore, I do not support certain intervenors'
11 recommendation to authorize a hypothetical capital structure below the
12 Company's actual capital structure.

13

14 As discussed above, the period over which my analyses were performed included
15 market data that were highly unusual and inconsistent with the DCF model's
16 fundamental assumptions. In my view, therefore, Risk Premium-based methods
17 should be given more weight than the DCF-based approaches. Doing so supports
18 my recommended range of 10.50 percent to 11.50 percent, and my ROE
19 recommendation of 11.00 percent.

20 **Q. Does this conclude your rebuttal testimony?**

21 A. Yes, it does.

1 BY MR. LITCHFIELD:

2 Q Mr. Hevert, you have exhibits that were
3 identified in your prefiled testimony as RBH-11 through
4 RBH-44, correct?

5 A Yes, that's correct.

6 Q And I would note that these exhibits have
7 been pre-identified in staff's exhibit list as numbers
8 352 through 385.

9 CHAIRMAN BROWN: So noted. Staff.

10 EXAMINATION

11 BY MS. BROWNLESS:

12 Q Mr. Hevert, did you review what's been
13 identified on the comprehensive exhibit list as
14 Exhibit 522 which are work papers associated with your
15 rebuttal testimony?

16 A Yes, I did.

17 Q Are those true and correct, to the best of
18 your knowledge and belief?

19 A Yes, they are.

20 Q If I were to ask you to provide work papers
21 today, would you provide the same work papers?

22 A I would.

23 Q Are there any portions of your work papers
24 that are confidential?

25 A Not to my knowledge, no.

1 MS. BROWNLESS: Thank you, sir.

2 CHAIRMAN BROWN: FPL.

3 FURTHER DIRECT EXAMINATION

4 BY MR. LITCHFIELD:

5 Q Mr. Hevert, would you please provide a
6 summary of your rebuttal testimony for the Commission
7 this evening.

8 A Yes, thank you. Madam Chairman,
9 Commissioners, good evening and thank you for the
10 opportunity speak with you again this evening. My
11 rebuttal testimony responds to opposing witnesses as
12 their recommendations relate to the company's return on
13 equity and capital structure.

14 Turning first to the return on equity, I
15 have discussed the fact that the cost of equity is
16 unobservable and, therefore, must be estimated based on
17 the application of financial models. I've also
18 discussed the fact that those models are based on
19 simplifying assumptions that may be become more or less
20 applicable as market conditions change.

21 No one financial model is more reliable than
22 all others under all market conditions. And when a
23 given model's underlying assumptions are incompatible
24 with prevailing and expected market conditions, its
25 results are not likely to be reasonable estimates of

1 the return that equity investors require.

2 The opposing ROE witnesses in this case have
3 given considerable weight to the constant growth
4 discounted cash flow method, and my concern with that
5 approach is that many of the models underlying the
6 assumptions are incompatible with the current market.

7 In the recent market, utility stock prices
8 have been driven by Central Bank policy and the
9 resulting reach for yield on the part of investors.
10 The model assumes that a return calculated today under
11 those conditions will be the same return that investors
12 will require every year in perpetuity.

13 And that is if the model calculates a return
14 of 8.75 percent today, it assumes that investors will
15 require that same 8.75 percent in Year 5, Year 10, Year
16 20, Year 100 even though it's highly likely that market
17 conditions will change, even though it's highly likely
18 that Central Bank policy will have evolved.

19 There are other more technical concerns that
20 I have with the opposing witnesses application of the
21 discounted cash flow model, the capital asset pricing
22 model and other methods. Those concerns are discussed
23 throughout the balance of my rebuttal testimony, but
24 putting aside methodological issues, I disagree that
25 equity investors return or require as low as

1 9.25 percent.

2 I also disagree with certain of the opposing
3 witnesses that simply proforma analyses of a limited
4 number of credit metrics support their ROE
5 recommendations. The credit rating process is complex
6 and like estimating the cost of equity, it's not solely
7 based on quantitative analyses.

8 In my view, an ROE of 9.25 percent or lower
9 is not likely to be considered constructive by the
10 financial community. Rather, it would put downward
11 pressure on the financial community's view of the
12 company's financial profile ultimately to the long-term
13 detriment of its customers.

14 As to the company's capital structure, I
15 continue to believe that if we were to look at other
16 companies as a point of reference, the proper
17 perspective is the operating company level, not the
18 holding company level.

19 Although no one utility is a perfect
20 substitute for another, operating utilities must
21 finance long-lived, irreversible assets regardless of
22 market conditions. They have limited options to defer
23 and delay capital acquisition. They have similar
24 financing objectives and face similar constraints.

25 From that perspective, I continue to believe

1 that the company's proposed 59.6 percent equity ratio
2 on an investor-supplied basis is reasonable.

3 Thank you for your time and for your
4 consideration.

5 MR. LITCHFIELD: Mr. Hevert is now available
6 for cross examination.

7 CHAIRMAN BROWN: Thank you, Mr. Hevert.
8 Good evening. Thank you and welcome back.

9 MR. HEVERT: Thank you.

10 CHAIRMAN BROWN: A reminder to all of the
11 parties who are cross examining this witness that
12 although his rebuttal testimony is voluminous,
13 please be cognizant of keeping your questions to
14 the rebuttal testimony and not trying to ask
15 questions as if he was a direct witness to his
16 direct testimony.

17 I'll be paying attention very closely to
18 this process. So, we will be starting with
19 Mr. Moyle.

20 EXAMINATION

21 BY MR. MOYLE:

22 Q Thank you. Good evening, sir.

23 A Good evening.

24 Q The documents that you were asked to review
25 by staff -- how many pages did those documents

1 represent?

2 A I would say several thousand.

3 Q And that was in your rebuttal just a minute
4 ago; is that right?

5 A I'm sorry, is your question were those work
6 papers related to my rebuttal testimony?

7 Q Yes.

8 A Yes, they were related to my rebuttal
9 testimony.

10 Q And so, the several thousand that you're
11 saying that you reviewed just a minute ago -- that was
12 just a minute ago with Ms. Brown. So, it was in
13 addition to what you reviewed in your direct testimony,
14 right?

15 A Yes. The work papers that we spoke to just
16 now were with respect to my rebuttal testimony.

17 Q And it was several thousand pages?

18 A That's my recollection. To the extent that
19 it included many pages of analyses, many pages of cited
20 documents, it was at least well into the several
21 hundreds, and it's not uncommon for it to be far more
22 than that.

23 Q Have there been any Commission decisions
24 addressing return on equity since you last visited with
25 us?

1 A Since last week?

2 Q **Yes, sir.**

3 A Not that I'm aware of.

4 MR. MOYLE: Thank you. That's all I have.

5 CHAIRMAN BROWN: Thank you, Mr. Moyle.

6 MR. LITCHFIELD: Not even one objection I
7 was able to make.

8 CHAIRMAN BROWN: I mean, really. You had
9 your finger on the button.

10 Retail Federation.

11 MR. LaVIA: No questions. Thank you.

12 CHAIRMAN BROWN: Thank you. FEA.

13 MR. JERNIGAN: No questions. Thank you.

14 CHAIRMAN BROWN: Thank you, Mr. Jernigan.

15 Ms. Czank.

16 MS. CSANK: No questions, ma'am.

17 CHAIRMAN BROWN: Thank you. Wal-Mart.

18 MR. WILLIAMSON: I do have a few.

19 CHAIRMAN BROWN: That's okay.

20 MR. WILLIAMSON: We'll see. We'll see if my
21 questions are as muddled as my mind.

22 EXAMINATION

23 BY MR. WILLIAMSON:

24 Q **Good evening, Mr. Hevert. How are you**
25 **doing?**

1 A I'm doing well. How are you?

2 Q My questions are going to focus on your
3 rebuttal with respect to Mr. Chriss' exhibit, SWC-4.
4 You address that in your direct testimony essentially
5 at Pages 134 and 135.

6 MR. LITCHFIELD: I'm sorry. I'm sure
7 counsel meant his rebuttal testimony at 134 and
8 135?

9 CHAIRMAN BROWN: You did mean rebuttal,
10 right?

11 MR. WILLIAMSON: Yes, ma'am.

12 CHAIRMAN BROWN: You were right about
13 muddled.

14 MR. WILLIAMSON: Muddled is the right word.

15 BY MR. WILLIAMSON:

16 Q Rebuttal testimony, 134-135 and Exhibit 42.

17 A Yes, I'm there.

18 Q And I think without reading testimony that's
19 already in the record, you have taken the data that
20 Mr. Chriss used from Regulatory Research Associates or
21 RRA. You've analyzed it to some extent, and then you
22 reframed it with respect to Exhibit 42, correct?

23 A Yes, that's correct.

24 Q And with respect to your analysis at
25 Page 134, you've identified how RRA creates essentially

1 rankings or categories of risk associated with
2 jurisdictions. There are above average, average and
3 below average, correct?

4 A Yes, that's correct.

5 Q Those categories of ranking are a reflection
6 of risk. So, an above average ranking means there's
7 less risk; is that correct?

8 A I think the way Regulatory Research
9 Associates discusses it is it has to do with the extent
10 to which they believe the jurisdictions are
11 constructive.

12 Q So, if we look at your testimony there at
13 Page 134, Line 10, this is a quotation from RRA. It
14 says, "With above average indicating a relatively more
15 constructive lower risk regulatory environment,"
16 correct?

17 A Correct.

18 Q And as we go down to Line 16, it goes on to
19 say designation one indicates a stronger,
20 parenthetically, more constructive rating.

21 A That's right.

22 Q Right. And with respect to below average at
23 Lines 12 and 13, that indicates a higher risk
24 regulatory climate or a less-constructive climate, to
25 use your terminology.

1 A That's not my terminology. It's Regulatory
2 Research Associates' terminology.

3 **Q Okay. That's fair. But do you agree with**
4 **that analysis?**

5 A I agree. I think there's no question that
6 circumstances that are considered to be more
7 constructive are considered so because of the
8 predictability of the outcomes because investors have
9 certainty, at least, relatively more certainty as to
10 the outcome of rate case proceedings.

11 Those outcomes are figured into their return
12 requirements and expectations.

13 **Q And do you agree with RRA's assessment that**
14 **more constructive means less risky?**

15 A I agree that more constructive means more
16 predictable. And again, from an investor's
17 perspective, we have two sides. We have risk, and we
18 have expectations. Expectations are based in this
19 context on the extent to which the Commission is
20 considered to be constructive.

21 **Q And just to close that out -- you had**
22 **started to reference it -- there are one, two and three**
23 **categories that they also ascribe. So, if a**
24 **jurisdiction is above average one, then that's the**
25 **strongest, most constructive ranking, correct?**

1 A Yes, that's right.

2 Q And if there was an above average three,
3 then that's the weakest of the above-average category,
4 correct?

5 A Correct.

6 Q And your Exhibit 42 essentially identifies
7 the above average, below average and average rankings
8 as they apply to the ROEs for vertically integrated
9 utilities from 2013 essentially to the present?

10 A Yes, with the only clarification being that
11 the first step was to look at all cases. The second
12 step, as you suggested, was to look at vertically
13 integrated companies.

14 Q And Exhibit 42 just shows the vertically
15 integrated utilities or no? I can't recall.

16 A Exhibit 42 begins with all cases which
17 include distribution companies.

18 Q And then you segment those out in the far
19 right-hand column for vertically integrated, correct?

20 A Right. And again, just to be clear, the
21 designation "distribution vertically integrated" is
22 given by RRA. It's not my designation.

23 Q Sure. You've recast that data, however, to
24 reflect the ratings that they also ascribe to the ROEs
25 by jurisdiction.

1 A Agreed, yes.

2 Q With respect to Table 6 on Page 135, would
3 you agree that this is a handy-dandy -- that's a
4 technical term -- summary of what you have done with
5 respect to the RRA rankings?

6 A I have to say I've never heard that term in
7 this context before.

8 Q ROE is difficult.

9 A Yes, but I think it applies, so yes.

10 Q And so, what we see here -- if we were to
11 look at the columns identified -- and these are just
12 vertically integrated as it's labeled. If we were just
13 to look at the columns above average, average and below
14 average, meaning above average, more constructive would
15 be your term. My term would be less risky.

16 Average would be medium, moderately
17 constructive average risk. Below average would be less
18 constructive high risk.

19 Those correspond with the ROEs. If we look
20 for example at the median row of ROEs that decrease,
21 the highest being in the above-average category to the
22 lowest being in the below-average category, correct?

23 A That's correct.

24 Q And those decreasing ROEs correspond to more
25 constructive down to less constructive environments or

1 less risky down to more risky environments, correct?

2 A Let me just restate it and see if I got it
3 correctly.

4 Q Sure.

5 A The higher median result, 10.2 percent, is
6 associated with the more constructive regulatory
7 jurisdictions. The median result of 9.7 percent is
8 associated with the less constructive regulatory
9 jurisdictions.

10 Q Sounded a lot better when you said it, but
11 yes, you have it correct. Okay. And you've recast the
12 data, but do you agree -- is that a correlation that
13 you agree with? That higher ROEs should be ascribed
14 with jurisdictions that are more constructive or less
15 risky?

16 A I think the data points out that higher ROEs
17 have been authorized by more constructive
18 jurisdictions.

19 Q The data points that out, but do you agree
20 with that?

21 A Do I agree that that's what the data points
22 out? Yes.

23 Q Do you agree that if you were to make a
24 recommendation, the ROE would be higher in a more
25 constructive environment?

1 A I'm sorry, I see your question now. Yes, as
2 I said a minute ago, there are two aspects to this.
3 One has to do with investor expectations. Investor
4 expectations are based, in large measure, on the
5 constructiveness of the jurisdiction.

6 Those expectations, of course, are related
7 not only to the returns here that equity investors
8 expect, they are also layered into the credit ratings
9 and, therefore, the overall cost of capital. So, yes,
10 I agree that this relationship makes sense from that
11 perspective.

12 Q So, knowing the jurisdiction in which you
13 are seeking to invest or in which, in your case, you're
14 analyzing is important to assessing what an appropriate
15 ROE should be, correct?

16 A I would agree with that.

17 Q In fact -- well, I might as well quit while
18 I'm ahead.

19 At Table 6, you note that for above-average
20 jurisdictions, the median is 10.2 percent, correct?

21 A That's right.

22 Q And if we were to look at the mean, the
23 actual mathematical average, it's 10.17 percent,
24 correct?

25 A That's right.

1 Q And for average companies, if we were to
2 look at the actual mean or mathematical average, it's
3 9.79 percent, correct?

4 A That's right.

5 Q Do you accept that Mr. Chriss' testimony
6 indicated that the average ROE for the timeframe that's
7 addressed by this table for vertically integrated
8 utilities was 9.88 percent?

9 A Yes.

10 Q And that falls somewhere between the
11 averages for the above average and average -- the means
12 for the above average and average categories, correct?

13 A It does. And as you suggested, that
14 includes all jurisdictions of all natures.

15 Q Do you know what Florida's ranking is by the
16 RRA folks?

17 A I knew you were going to ask me that trick
18 question.

19 Q It's reflected in your Exhibit 42, so it's
20 not a trick question. It's your exhibit.

21 A Yeah, that's what I was about to go through.
22 Florida is rated as -- excuse me one second.

23 Q It's on Page 1 in three different locations.

24 A It would be helpful if I looked at the right
25 exhibit. Give me a hint here.

1 Q If you go down about a third of the way on
2 that first page, you'll see the first Florida
3 reference.

4 A Above average two.

5 Q Hmm --

6 A No?

7 Q I'm not seeing that. I think it's above
8 average three. It's on the first page.

9 A Above average three. You're correct. I was
10 looking at the wrong row. Above average three.

11 Q And if we turn to the second page of your
12 exhibit, as reflected on your exhibit, the two most
13 recent above average three ROEs that are referenced on
14 Page 2, the first is three down. It's Mississippi for
15 Entergy. That ROE is 10.07 percent, correct? It's
16 above average three?

17 A Yes, I see that.

18 Q And the only other above average three on
19 this page is for Indiana. It's about six up from the
20 bottom, and that's 9.85 percent, correct?

21 A Indiana, yes, correct.

22 Q And just to compare the difference in
23 regulatory environment, immediately above that is an
24 ROE for Arkansas Entergy.

25 A Yes, that's right.

1 Q In February, they are average two, so right
2 dead in the middle. So, that ROE is 9.75 percent,
3 correct?

4 A Right.

5 Q In that differential, that essentially ten-
6 basis-point differential, in your view does it reflect
7 the differences in whether the environment is more or
8 less constructive?

9 A Out of two cases -- I'm not sure you can
10 draw many conclusions out of two cases. The reason we
11 look at this broader average is to, in fact, take into
12 account the fact that there are a number of cases. I
13 would be reluctant to draw conclusions of a comparison
14 of two.

15 Q Okay. You testified that you do consider
16 regulatory environment as an analyst when you make
17 recommendations, correct?

18 A That's right.

19 Q Have you recently testified in Arkansas,
20 submitted prefiled testimony in Arkansas?

21 A I have.

22 Q And what was your recommendation in that
23 case?

24 A My recommendation in that case was the gas
25 case with 10.4 percent.

1 Q Was there an electric case that you filed?

2 A Electric case, 10.25 percent.

3 MR. WILLIAMSON: Thank you. I have no
4 further questions.

5 CHAIRMAN BROWN: Thank you, Mr. Williamson.
6 Larsons.

7 MR. SKOP: Thank you, Madam Chairman. I
8 have a few questions.

9 EXAMINATION

10 BY MR. SKOP:

11 Q Good evening, Mr. Hevert.

12 A Good evening.

13 Q I just have a few follow-up questions. Your
14 testimony gives more emphasis to the Capital Asset
15 Pricing Model, correct?

16 A I think that's fair to say for all of the
17 reasons that I discussed in my summary. I think
18 discounted cash flow methods should be given less
19 weight, so yes, that approach is given more weight.

20 Q And you would agree that in the Capital
21 Asset Pricing Model that the term "beta" is a measure
22 of volatility, correct?

23 A It measures two things. It measures
24 relative volatility, and it measures correlations.

25 Q In general, a beta less than one indicates

1 that the investment is less volatile than the market,
2 correct?

3 MR. LITCHFIELD: Madam Chairman, may I
4 interpose an objection. We appear to be talking
5 about betas and CAPM models which were obviously
6 the subject of his direct testimony. So, if
7 counsel could refer us to his rebuttal testimony
8 as to where those questions would be relevant.

9 CHAIRMAN BROWN: Thank you.

10 MR. SKOP: May I speak to the objection?

11 CHAIRMAN BROWN: Yes.

12 MR. SKOP: Thank you. So, on Page 5 of the
13 prefiled rebuttal testimony, Lines 18 through 20,
14 it's important to review and consider a variety of
15 data points in the context of a quantitative
16 analysis and associated recommendations in
17 continuing on Exhibit RBH-11 where analysis is
18 performed using the Capital Asset Pricing Model
19 results which use risk-free rates, average beta
20 and market risk premiums.

21 So, I have a line of questioning regarding
22 that, and I'm laying a predicate foundation.

23 CHAIRMAN BROWN: Okay. I'll allow a limited
24 scope.

25 MR. SKOP: Thank you. May I proceed?

1 CHAIRMAN BROWN: Yes.

2 BY MR. SKOP:

3 Q So, again, the question: In general, a beta
4 of less than one indicates that the investment is less
5 than volatile in the market, correct?

6 A Generally, that's correct.

7 Q And less volatility means less perceived
8 investor risk?

9 A I don't want to quibble with your words, but
10 if a beta is less than one, two things happen. It's
11 got less relative risk. It may also have a lower
12 correlation. It's, therefore, viewed as a measure of
13 risk, so that security would be viewed as less risky
14 than the overall market, if that's your question.

15 Q Yes, thank you. So, investors expect a
16 lower return on investments that have lower risks,
17 correct?

18 A I think we would all agree that there's a
19 risk-return tradeoff.

20 Q Great. Let's turn to Page 5 of your
21 prefiled rebuttal testimony, please, on Lines 18
22 through 20. I'll give you a moment to get there.

23 MR. LITCHFIELD: I'm sorry, Counsel. Could
24 you give me the page number again?

25 MR. SKOP: Yes, sir, Page 5, Lines 18

1 through 20.

2 A Yes, I'm there.

3 Q And you state that you believe it's
4 important to review and consider a variety of data
5 points. Doing so enables us to put in context both
6 quantitative analysis and associated recommendations,
7 correct?

8 A That's right.

9 Q So, with respect to your choice of proxy
10 groups that you also mentioned in your summary and
11 recently in response to questions that had just been
12 asked, you indicated that you did not look at the
13 parent company, correct?

14 A I don't recall getting a question about the
15 proxy group, but --

16 Q The holding company? You looked at the
17 operating company and not the holding company, correct?

18 A I don't know that that's what I said for the
19 purpose of estimating the cost of equity. What I said
20 in my summary was that for the purpose of looking at
21 capital structure, it's important to look at the
22 operating company.

23 Q Okay. Great. To the extent that the
24 operating company receives a benefit in terms of
25 capital funding from the holding company, would it not

1 also be important to look at the holding company?

2 A For what purpose?

3 Q To the extent that it is benefiting from
4 being able to attract and raise capital to meet its
5 capital funding requirements.

6 A I'm sorry. I'm still confused. Are you
7 talking about capital structure or the cost of equity
8 right now?

9 Q No, I'm talking about the fact that for
10 Florida Power & Light, which is not publicly traded and
11 is a stand-alone stock, it's traded at its holding
12 company level, proxy groups that you used for the Cap M
13 analysis did not include its personal holding company.

14 MR. LITCHFIELD: So, I'll object here again.
15 The discussion of proxy groups is clearly the
16 subject of his direct testimony. And if Mr. Skop
17 is going to refer us to Line 18 on Page 5 where
18 Mr. Hevert says consider a variety of data points
19 as essentially the door through which Mr. Skop
20 intends to ask him any number of questions
21 regarding any number of data, I think that would
22 be improper.

23 MR. SKOP: Madam Chairman, I'll get to my
24 point and ask the question, if I may.

25 CHAIRMAN BROWN: I've given you a little bit

1 of leeway here based on your reference to that
2 particular exhibit sponsored by this witness, but
3 I do believe you're going outside the scope of his
4 prefiled rebuttal.

5 MR. SKOP: Thank you. I do have one
6 question.

7 BY MR. SKOP:

8 Q Mr. Hevert, would you happen to have your
9 calculator with you?

10 A (Indicating.)

11 Q Excellent. So, if I can ask you to turn to
12 Exhibit RBH-11. And let me know when you're there,
13 please.

14 A Yes, I'm there.

15 Q And also on Page 5 of your prefiled rebuttal
16 testimony, again, you recite your direct testimony
17 where you recommended an ROE of 11 percent with a range
18 of 10.5 to 11.5 percent on Lines 8 through 9.

19 Do you see that?

20 A Just one second, please. Yes, I see that.

21 Q So, let's turn back to an exhibit that's
22 been marked. It's RBH-11. Can you generally speak to
23 what that represents?

24 A Yes, this is a summary of my Capital Asset
25 Pricing Model results.

1 Q And that changed from your prior exhibit
2 which I believe, subject to check in your direct
3 prefiled testimony -- give me one second, Madam
4 Chairman, if I can get there going through screens
5 here -- of RBH-2, correct? Those numbers are slightly
6 different?

7 A If you'll bear with me one minute here.
8 Yes.

9 Q And, in fact, those numbers identified,
10 subject to check, on RBH-11 are lower than the numbers
11 you presented in your direct testimony under Exhibit
12 RBH-2, correct?

13 A I don't know if I can agree with that.

14 Q Let's look at Exhibit RBH-11. And on the
15 CAPM result for Bloomberg Market DCF derived, you see a
16 mean of 9.9 percent, correct?

17 A Yes, I see that.

18 Q Would you agree, subject to check, on
19 Exhibit RBH-2 that that same number in the same column
20 for the mean is 10.41 percent?

21 A I would agree with that, and I would also
22 say that in Column 6, we're now 10.23 percent relative
23 to 9.92 percent.

24 Q Okay, fair enough. So, with respect to your
25 calculator, do you see the line that says proxy group

1 Bloomberg beta coefficient and you have the line right
2 underneath the bold text on RBH-11? It's titled
3 "Current 30-year Treasury, 30-day Average." You see
4 that?

5 A I do.

6 Q And do you see the risk-free rate that you
7 used on RBH-11 of 2.5 percent?

8 A I do.

9 Q And you see the average beta coefficient
10 that you selected which is .610, correct?

11 A The beta coefficient, yes.

12 Q With respect to the choice of the 30-year
13 Treasury, you would agree, would you not, that in the
14 CAPM, it's also appropriate to use a 10-year Treasury
15 yield as a risk-free rate?

16 A Not for utilities. I disagree with that.

17 Q Has it been done in other instances outside
18 of utilities?

19 A It may, but the --

20 Q And the yield on that would be lower than a
21 30-year Treasury, correct? On a ten year.

22 A It would, but let me finish your first
23 question, if I could. The reason I use the 30-year
24 Treasury yield is because utilities are long-term
25 assets. They are what we refer to as long-duration

1 assets.

2 The 30-year Treasury yield is the longest
3 possible risk-free rate that we have. If you think of
4 buying equity, what you're buying is something that
5 that is perpetual. It never goes away. You own it,
6 and you own it as long as the company is in business.

7 So, using the 30-year Treasury is the best
8 approximation that we have to the life of equity. So,
9 in my view, the 30-year is appropriate.

10 Q Are you familiar with the term "prudency" or
11 "prudent" in terms of rate --

12 A I am, yes.

13 Q So, to the extent that the Commission
14 renders a prudency determination on an asset placed in
15 service, you can't look back. It's basically in rate
16 base at that point, correct?

17 A If your question is if an investment has
18 been considered prudent and it goes into the rate base
19 can it never subsequently be written down, I'm not sure
20 about that. But if it's deemed prudent and it goes
21 into the rate base, then it's been deemed prudent and
22 it goes into the rate base.

23 MR. SKOP: Madam Chair, just one final
24 question in the interest of time. Hopefully, we
25 can avoid an objection to the extent that his

1 prefiled rebuttal testimony stated it was
2 important to review and consider a variety of data
3 points. So, I have one to suggest --

4 MR. SUNDBACK: Well, I'm intrigued.

5 MR. SKOP: -- that's not considered.

6 BY MR. SKOP:

7 Q So, Mr. Hevert, for the proxy group
8 Bloomberg beta coefficient, assuming the 30-year
9 Treasury with a risk-free rate of 2.5 percent and
10 assuming the ex-antimarket risk premium Bloomberg
11 market DCF derived at 10.59 percent and substituting
12 the beta coefficient for the .61 with that of Nexterra
13 which, subject to check, I would assert is .28, can you
14 please tell me what CAPM result you would get?

15 MR. LITCHFIELD: I'll object to the
16 question. I don't think counsel has established a
17 predicate for this witness substituting in his
18 calculations Mr. Skop's assumptions.

19 CHAIRMAN BROWN: Mr. Skop, what is this
20 hypothetical?

21 MR. SKOP: So, I'm changing the beta
22 coefficient. The beta coefficient that's chosen
23 there does not represent the beta coefficient of
24 Nexterra Energy which is, subject to check, .28,
25 substantially lower, which if you change the beta

1 coefficient based on the Capital Asset Pricing
2 Model formula, I believe, if Mr. Hevert would do
3 some simple math, that the ROE result or the
4 required return on equity would be substantially
5 lower than that presented in RBH-11 and also in
6 RBH-2.

7 MR. LITCHFIELD: Well, Mr. Skop's testimony
8 is not sufficient predicate for Mr. Hevert to
9 adopt it in his calculation.

10 MR. SKOP: It's not a hypothetical on my
11 part. It's readily verifiable on any financial
12 means. I'm sure that Mr. Hevert, given his
13 financial knowledge, would know or should know
14 what the beta coefficient is for Nexterra Energy.

15 CHAIRMAN BROWN: Mr. Skop, you are talking a
16 totally different language than my legal mind even
17 processes. So, if you could just a moment allow
18 me to ask our staff to process your hypothetical
19 as it relates to the rebuttal testimony.

20 MS. BROWNLESS: Okay. I think the rebuttal
21 testimony has an exhibit, RBH-11, and I think as
22 that is a revision of Exhibit RBH-2. And if I
23 understand what Mr. Skop wants to do, he wants to
24 change some of the parameters in the revised
25 RBH-11. Is that correct, Mr. Skop?

1 MR. SKOP: Yes and no, Madam Chair. May I
2 address that?

3 CHAIRMAN BROWN: Yes.

4 MR. SKOP: The only parameter I'm changing
5 is the beta coefficient, changing it from .61 to
6 .28, and asking for what the result would be.
7 Everything else in that column remains the same
8 for the Bloomberg DCF derived.

9 And that is consistent with his prefiled
10 rebuttal testimony where he states himself it's
11 important to review and consider a variety of data
12 points. Unfortunately, he's not considering a
13 data point that's highly relevant and perhaps
14 fatal to his CAPM analysis.

15 MR. LITCHFIELD: Well, Madam Chair, that is
16 per Mr. Skop's testimony. There's been no
17 predicate established by Mr. Skop through this
18 expert witness as to the appropriateness of using
19 a 2.8 beta coefficient for purposes of this
20 analysis.

21 CHAIRMAN BROWN: Or the relevance. The
22 broad language of the data points really, if you
23 go down the path that you're going, would open up
24 an incredible can of worms of substituting all
25 sorts of variables.

1 MR. SKOP: Madam Chair, if I may, I know
2 staff had some questions on the prefiled direct
3 for Mr. Hevert on beta. They had generally the
4 same question I did or some of the same questions
5 other intervenors did. I'm not trying to open
6 a --

7 CHAIRMAN BROWN: We are on the rebuttal.

8 MR. SKOP: Yes, and I'm on the rebuttal
9 also. And again, on RBH-11, he has presented his
10 analysis. He's also stated that it's important to
11 consider a variety of data points. Unfortunately,
12 he's not used the beta coefficient for the very
13 company we're talking about, the parent holding
14 company, Nexterra Energy.

15 I'm just merely asking what the result would
16 be if he plugged in and changed the beta
17 coefficient. It's very simple.

18 MS. BROWNLESS: With all due respect, the
19 problem I'm having is that the validity of that
20 beta for the holding company being inserted into
21 this calculation has not been verified by
22 Mr. Hevert. Mr. Hevert hasn't said, yeah, I think
23 that's fine; yes, I think that's appropriate.

24 So, that's my issue that I don't think that
25 the witness has substantiated that or agreed to

1 that.

2 MR. SKOP: Madam Chair, may I reframe the
3 question, then?

4 CHAIRMAN BROWN: Try.

5 MR. SKOP: Thank you.

6 BY MR. SKOP:

7 **Q Mr. Hevert, in your analysis and your**
8 **testimony in this rate case, did you review the beta**
9 **coefficient of Nexterra Energy?**

10 A For the purpose of estimating the cost of
11 equity, as I've consistently said, I do not include the
12 parent company of the subject in my analyses, so I
13 would not have included Nexterra Energy.

14 **Q Are you aware of the beta coefficient for**
15 **Nexterra Energy?**

16 CHAIRMAN BROWN: Mr. Skop, you're crossing
17 that line.

18 MR. SKOP: All right, Madam Chair. I mean,
19 I have no questions. It feels highly relevant to
20 the extent -- and I would prefer to the extent
21 that FPL receives the benefit of capital funding
22 at times from its parent that this is highly
23 relevant.

24 And the fact that we, as a Commission, can't
25 consider the variation of the beta coefficient

1 bunch of data inputs; is that correct?

2 A There is data there, correct.

3 Q And you'd agree the first column is the
4 date; the second column, return on equity; the third
5 column, 30-year Treasury yield. The last column, the
6 risk premium, correct?

7 A Yes, that's right.

8 Q And these return on equities -- are they for
9 electric companies?

10 A Yes.

11 Q And are these vertically integrated and/or
12 distribution or both?

13 A These include both because that's the way we
14 had done it. So, it does include both vertically
15 integrated and distribution of the companies.

16 Q Thank you. Now, if you will turn to
17 Page 19 --

18 A Okay.

19 Q -- of that exhibit.

20 A Yes, I'm there.

21 Q And you would agree that it covers the years
22 2015 through 2016?

23 A Yes, I would agree with that. Well, I would
24 say it includes those years.

25 Q Yes, it covers those years and includes.

1 And in that column for ROE, do you see any approved
2 ROEs at or above 11.0?

3 A No, we don't. We see 10.3, 20 basis points
4 from my range; 10.2, 30 from my range. But there's no
5 11, so I agree with that.

6 Q And going back one page to Page 18 in that
7 same ROE column, you would agree that it starts
8 December of 2012 and goes through January of 2015,
9 correct?

10 A I agree with that, yes.

11 Q And would you look down that column. Do you
12 see any 11 percent or greater ROEs there?

13 A I see a 10.95, and that's as close.

14 Q If you will please turn to Page 17. That
15 covers the year January 2011 through December 2012,
16 correct?

17 A Yes, it does.

18 Q And the same question: Do you see any ROEs
19 at or about 11 percent?

20 A No, although I do see several within my
21 recommended range.

22 Q If you will scroll down, please, to
23 September 2, 2011. What is that ROE there?

24 A I'm sorry. Which date? 2011?

25 Q September 2nd.

1 A September 2nd, 12.88 percent.

2 Q **And was that for an electric company in**
3 **Alaska?**

4 A Yes, it was, but again, we've got 9 percent.
5 That would have been distribution companies in New
6 York.

7 Q **Fair enough. Now, you would agree that that**
8 **12.88 percent is about 200 basis points higher than any**
9 **of the other ROEs for those two years?**

10 A Sure. I would agree with that. And again,
11 we've got over a thousand observations here and recall
12 the purpose of this exhibit is not to look at average
13 authorized ROEs. The purpose of this exhibit is to
14 look at the relationship between interest rates and the
15 equity risk premium.

16 Q **Certainly. And if you go back to Page 16,**
17 **when was the next time prior to that where an ROE above**
18 **11 was authorized or approved? On Page 16 of 19.**

19 A I'm sorry, Page 16?

20 Q **If you'd look at the bottom of the page.**

21 A So, you're looking ing for an 11 percent, so
22 2000. So, it would be December 29, 2010, at
23 11.15 percent.

24 Q **That is correct. And in the last five**
25 **years, you would agree that going back to looking at**

1 Page 17 to today's date, which is August 31st, you
2 would agree that there's only been one time any U.S.
3 regulatory agency has authorized an ROE above 11.

4 A I agree with that. I'd also say there was a
5 time when it within five basis points. And as we've
6 said, there have been several instances in which the
7 returns were within my recommended range.

8 Q And for that Alaskan Commission-approved ROE
9 on December 2, 2011, subject to check, was the
10 long-term Treasury rate right about 4.32 percent?

11 A I was going to take a look real quick.

12 Q It should be in the column --

13 A 4.32. Is that what you said?

14 Q Yes.

15 A Yes. So, that 4.32 is about a 200-day
16 average, but yes, that's about right.

17 Q All right. And if you'd flip back to
18 Page 19 as of the time you prepared this exhibit on
19 June 15th, I guess, the long-term Treasury was about a
20 2.9 percent?

21 A That's right.

22 Q And where is the long-term Treasury rate
23 currently?

24 A It's about 2.3.

25 Q 2.3 or 2.25, somewhere in that neighborhood?

1 A Yes. And, of course, the market conditions
2 are somewhat different than -- of course, the point of
3 this exhibit, I think, goes to your question which is
4 as interest rates fall, the market risk premium
5 expands. So, if your question is --

6 **Q No, that's not my question, and you have**
7 **answered my question which was --**

8 MR. LITCHFIELD: I'm sorry. The witness
9 actually got cut off before he was able to express
10 his understanding of the question, at which point
11 Mr. Sayler said, no, that's not my question. I
12 think we ought to let the witness finish what he's
13 saying.

14 CHAIRMAN BROWN: Mr. Sayler, I'm going to
15 let the witness continue to answer --

16 MR. SAYLER: Would he rephrase my question
17 so I can understand that we're on the same page?

18 MR. SUNDBACK: Sure. I'd be happy to. My
19 understanding from your question is you asked
20 about changes in Treasury yields between 2011 and
21 2013. They've fallen. I agree with that.

22 As I said earlier, the purpose of this
23 exhibit is to measure the relationship between
24 interest rates and the equity risk premium. So,
25 we cannot conclude that because --

1 MR. SAYLER: Madam Chair, I apologize for
2 interrupting, but I did not ask for the purpose of
3 the exhibit. I was asking about the authorized
4 ROEs.

5 CHAIRMAN BROWN: Mr. Sayler, I really don't
6 like it when counsel interrupts a witness trying
7 to explain his answer. It cuts off the record to
8 the benefit of that counselor.

9 MR. SAYLER: Yes, ma'am, but it's a
10 nonresponsive answer. He can continue on
11 answering it. I just wanted to point that out for
12 the record. That was not my question.

13 CHAIRMAN BROWN: You can finish your
14 sentence, sir.

15 MR. SUNDBACK: I'll be very quick. The
16 point of the exhibit is not to look at average
17 returns over some discrete period of time. It's
18 to look at the relationship between interest rates
19 and the equity risk premium. As those interest
20 rates fall, the equity risk premium increases.

21 CHAIRMAN BROWN: Thank you.

22 BY MR. SAYLER:

23 Q Continuing on with questions about ROEs,
24 Mr. Hevert, when was the last time you recommended that
25 a State regulatory commission approve an authorized ROE

1 of 11 percent or greater for an electric utility?

2 A I couldn't answer offhand, but I also don't
3 recall recently a situation in which we've had the
4 company propose a four-year essentially stay-out period
5 either.

6 Q Subject to check, did you recommend above
7 11 percent for the TECO rate case?

8 A I believe I did.

9 Q What about prior to the Tampa Electric?
10 Prior to 2013.

11 A I can't recall offhand.

12 Q And you would agree that in FPL's last rate
13 case, they requested an 11.25 percent ROE; is that
14 correct?

15 MR. LITCHFIELD: Object to relevance and
16 scope as to his rebuttal testimony.

17 MR. SAYLER: Madam Chair, just a little bit
18 of latitude. My comparison will be done, and I'll
19 move on to the next line of questions.

20 CHAIRMAN BROWN: If you're setting a
21 predicate, you can continue.

22 MR. SAYLER: Yes, ma'am.

23 BY MR. SAYLER:

24 Q Were you aware in the last rate case that
25 the Office of Public Counsel recommended a 9 percent

1 return on equity?

2 A That's my understanding.

3 Q And in this rate case, FPL is seeking an
4 11 percent and OPC is recommending an 8.75 percent,
5 correct?

6 A That's correct.

7 Q You would agree that the difference between
8 the last rate case and this rate case for both OPC and
9 FPL is about 25 basis points, correct?

10 MR. LITCHFIELD: Object to the form of the
11 question. I'm not even sure I understand the
12 question.

13 BY MR. SAYLER:

14 Q You have your calculator, sir?

15 A I do, but I want to be sure I understand.

16 MR. LITCHFIELD: If counsel is simply asking
17 for the arithmetic difference, that question I
18 understand. It was phrased differently.

19 MR. SUNDBACK: Let me try.

20 CHAIRMAN BROWN: Mr. Sayler, clarification.
21 Are you asking for the --

22 MR. SAYLER: Yes, I was asking for the
23 mathematical difference between the ROEs in the
24 last rate case and this rate case.

25 CHAIRMAN BROWN: Mr. Hevert, go ahead.

1 MR. SUNDBACK: So, if you're asking what is
2 the difference between 11.25 and 11, that's 25
3 basis points. If you're asking the difference
4 between 9 and 8.75, that, too, is 25 basis points.

5 BY MR. SAYLER:

6 Q Yes. So, you would agree that the required
7 cost of equity for Florida Power & Light has decreased
8 since the last rate case?

9 A I was not a witness in the last rate case,
10 so I can't speak to the company's recommendation in
11 that case. What I can tell you is, in my view, the
12 cost of equity in this case is 11 percent.

13 Q Okay. Would you please turn to your RBH-17,
14 Page 1 of 2.

15 A Yes, I'm there.

16 Q And this exhibit contains proxy group
17 capital structures; is that correct?

18 A Yes, that's right.

19 Q And you include them for both the holding
20 company and for the operating company; is that correct?

21 A With one modification. The holding company
22 numbers represent a roll-up of the operating companies
23 beneath them.

24 Q What you explain roll-up.

25 A Sure. So, as opposed to looking at a

1 balance sheet at the holding company level and getting
2 the capital structure there, what we do is we take the
3 operating companies held within the holding company and
4 we add them up together. We get the average that way.

5 It's a subtle distinction, but just wanted
6 to clarify.

7 Q Thank you. And this was a proxy group
8 schedule that you updated after reviewing the proxy
9 groups of Dr. Woolridge and the other witnesses in this
10 case, correct?

11 A Yes, that's right.

12 Q And did Dr. Woolridge include Southern
13 Company in his proxy group?

14 A I believe he did. If you'll just hold on
15 one second.

16 Q Absolutely.

17 A Thank you.

18 Q We want to be precise, for the record.

19 A We do. Yes, he did.

20 Q But you did not include Southern Company,
21 correct?

22 A Right. When I talked about the combined
23 proxy group, I noted that I did exclude companies that
24 were party to transactions, and Southern was party to a
25 transaction.

1 Q What transaction was that?

2 A The AGL transaction. AGL, the acquisition
3 of AGL.

4 Q Thank you. And you would agree that Georgia
5 Power is its subsidiary, correct?

6 A Yes, I would agree with that.

7 Q And that Georgia Power is currently building
8 a nuclear power plant?

9 A I would agree with that.

10 Q Now, looking at the back to your exhibit for
11 the holding companies, we have a company on there
12 called SCANA; is that correct?

13 A Yes, that's right.

14 Q What does SCANA stand for?

15 A That's a great question, but it's South
16 Carolina Electric and Gas, generally.

17 Q And if you look down under your operating
18 companies, you also have South Carolina Electric and
19 Gas Co. Is that correct?

20 A That's right.

21 Q And what is the common equity for both of
22 those companies?

23 A Which --

24 Q For SCANA Corp and the holding --

25 A Right.

1 MR. LITCHFIELD: I'm sorry, is counsel
2 asking for total outstanding shares? If he could
3 clarify his question.

4 MR. SAYLER: Sorry. That's a good question.

5 BY MR. SAYLER:

6 Q Would you tell me the average common equity
7 for SCANA Corporation? It's in the far right column.

8 A Oh, you're looking at the average?

9 Q Yes. I apologize for not being clear.

10 A That's fine. 52.93 percent.

11 Q And if you slide down the same column down
12 to South Carolina Electric and Gas.

13 A 52.93 percent. And that goes to the
14 clarification I made a couple of minutes ago.

15 Q Certainly. And you would agree that South
16 Carolina Electric and Gas is currently constructing a
17 nuclear power plant?

18 A Yes, that's right.

19 Q And I believe one of the risk factors you
20 testified about for your recommended ROE and equity
21 structure is building a nuclear power plant?

22 A Building a plant?

23 Q If you have nuclear operations and things of
24 that nature.

25 A I would agree that I identified nuclear

1 operations.

2 Q Certainly. And you would include
3 constructing a nuclear power plant within that,
4 correct?

5 A Generally, although I think the regulatory
6 treatment of some construction expenditures is
7 something to consider, but generally, yes, I'd agree
8 with you.

9 Q All right. And you would agree that
10 SCANA's -- the operating companies, 52.93 percent is --

11 MR. LITCHFIELD: Madam Chair, may I
12 interrupt for just a minute. We've been going for
13 some time on Exhibit RBH-17.

14 As a matter of course in preparing his
15 rebuttal, I'm confident that Mr. Hevert has
16 replicated a number of these exhibits from his
17 direct testimony because it's necessary for
18 purposes of demonstrating his results in the
19 context of the rebuttal, but I would be interested
20 if in Mr. Sayler could explain how this relates to
21 points made in Mr. Hevert's rebuttal because it
22 does seem like we're traversing risk factors and
23 what should be in the proxy group and out of the
24 proxy group, clearly, that were all addressed and
25 primarily addressed in the direct.

1 CHAIRMAN BROWN: And Mr. Sayler, I'm giving
2 you as much leeway as you have until an objection
3 is raised on this issue. I'm assuming you're
4 getting to a question that addresses his rebuttal.

5 MR. SAYLER: Two questions, Madam Chair.

6 CHAIRMAN BROWN: Okay.

7 MR. SAYLER: Thank you.

8 BY MR. SAYLER:

9 Q You would agree that both Florida Power &
10 Light and South Carolina Electric are both constructing
11 nuclear power plants?

12 MR. LITCHFIELD: Asked and answered.

13 Q And that the difference that South Carolina
14 Power and Light's common equity percentage is about
15 600 basis points lower than South Carolina Electric and
16 Gas; is that correct?

17 A I would agree with that, but I would also --

18 MR. SAYLER: Thank you.

19 CHAIRMAN BROWN: Mr. Sayler, allow the
20 witness an opportunity to explain his answer.

21 MR. SUNDBACK: The purpose of my exhibit,
22 the purpose of this analysis, is to generally look
23 at the range of capital structures in place at
24 utility operating companies. It's not to be
25 definitive.

1 I was not asked to provide anything more
2 than a general assessment, and this is the way to
3 provide a general assessment. My conclusion is
4 that the company's capital structure on a
5 investor-supplied basis is within the range of
6 those in place at other operating companies.

7 Mr. Dewhurst can speak in much more detail
8 about the propriety of the company's 59.6 percent
9 equity ratio. My analysis simply is to identify
10 that it is within the range of other vertically
11 integrated electric utilities.

12 BY MR. SAYLER:

13 **Q Yes, sir, thank you. And you would agree**
14 **that the mean for your operating companies -- the mean**
15 **average for all of your operating companies in your**
16 **proxy group is about 52.17 percent?**

17 A Yes, subject to the same answer I gave just
18 a minute ago.

19 **Q Please turn to Page 148 of your testimony,**
20 **Lines 3 through 16. If you'll take a moment to review**
21 **that, please.**

22 A Yes, I've read that.

23 **Q And you would agree that here you've review**
24 **FPL's capital structure relative to industry, correct?**

25 A Relative to those --

1 Q Industry practice, sorry.

2 A Relative to those in Exhibit 17.

3 Q Yes, sir. And if you look at Lines 11
4 through 12, you testify that FPL's equity ratio remains
5 within the range of those in place at the operating
6 utilities for the proxy companies, correct?

7 A That's right.

8 Q And then on 15 and 16 --

9 CHAIRMAN BROWN: Mr. Sayler, I certainly
10 don't want to cut you off, but I want to
11 streamline this a little bit more efficiently at
12 this hour. Instead of repeating some of the
13 sentences that are in his rebuttal, if you could
14 get to the question, that would be helpful.

15 MR. SAYLER: Yes, ma'am. Certainly.

16 CHAIRMAN BROWN: Thank you.

17 BY MR. SAYLER:

18 Q My question is: For Florida Power & Light,
19 you looked at the range of equity ratios for the proxy
20 companies, both the holding and the operating
21 companies, and determined that FPL's 59.6 percent is
22 appropriate for ratemaking purposes here; is that
23 correct?

24 A It's almost correct. Again, it's not the
25 holding company level. It's the roll-up of the

1 operating company levels. But the purpose of my
2 analysis -- and again, I won't repeat my point, but the
3 purpose is to see whether the company's capital
4 structure is within the range. And that's what I
5 found.

6 Q Certainly. And you would agree that in
7 other jurisdictions, you testified that you rely upon
8 both the range of equity ratios as well as the median
9 common equity ratio of your proxy companies?

10 A Yes.

11 Q Would you please turn to Page 17 of your
12 testimony starting with Line 7 and going on to the next
13 page.

14 A Page 17?

15 Q Page 17, Line 7.

16 A Line 7. Yes, I'm there.

17 Q And this begins a line of your testimony
18 where you say that there are reasons to doubt the
19 results of the DCF analysis; is that correct?

20 A The full question reads: Are there reasons
21 to doubt the results of a DCF analysis that uses the
22 sustainable growth rate for electric utilities in
23 particular.

24 Q In your opinion, in this case is the DCF
25 constant growth results unreliable or doubtful?

1 A I think the constant growth model should be
2 given little weight in this case, yes.

3 **Q And that is your opinion for this case; is**
4 **that correct?**

5 A It's my opinion in this case because of the
6 market conditions that we're encountering in this case
7 because of, again, the effect of Central Bank
8 intervention, the effect on Treasury yields, the effect
9 on investors reaching for yield.

10 Under these market conditions, I think we
11 have to be very, very cautious about putting too much
12 weight on that model.

13 **Q Certainly. And does your doubt in the DCF**
14 **constant growth results -- is that true for all**
15 **jurisdictions where you provide testimony?**

16 A The use of the constant growth model, I
17 think, again, in this market we have to look at with
18 great caution.

19 **Q But you have testified that at times in the**
20 **past you have relied upon DCF results?**

21 A I have under different market conditions,
22 correct.

23 **Q Turning to the next page, Page 18.**

24 A Yes, I'm there.

25 **Q There's a Q and A about Dr. Woolridge's**

1 analysis accounting for abnormally elevated PE ratios?

2 A Yes, I see that.

3 Q And PE is price to earnings, correct?

4 A That's right.

5 Q And the price would be the stock price?

6 A Correct.

7 Q And the "E" for earnings -- that would be
8 the revenues less expenses or how would you define
9 earnings in the PE ratio?

10 A It's the price per share divided by the
11 earnings per share.

12 Q Thank you. And you would agree that the DCF
13 Constant Growth Model relies upon recent stock prices,
14 correct?

15 A I do.

16 Q And that is one of your issues with the DCF
17 Constant Growth Model, that it relies on current stock
18 prices?

19 A I'm sorry. Can you re-ask that question?

20 Q Certainly. Is one of the issues that you
21 have or concerns with the DCF Constant Growth Model the
22 fact that it relies on recent stock prices?

23 A No, it's the nature of the recent stock
24 prices.

25 Q Okay. Thank you. And you would agree that

1 you testified that these unusually high price-to-
2 earning ratios are unlikely to persist; is that
3 correct?

4 A Yes. Correct.

5 Q But you also would agree that the S & P
6 utility index is currently outperforming the rest of
7 the S & P 500 index?

8 A Over what time period?

9 Q For the last year.

10 A Perhaps for the last year. For the last
11 month, it's underperformed by 8 percent.

12 Q And in your opinion, do you believe that
13 utility stocks are currently overpriced to the rest of
14 the market?

15 A It doesn't matter what I think. What I look
16 at is what the market is seeing. What the market is
17 seeing is that utility evaluations were stretched.
18 They were very high. We've seen periods before when
19 those valuations were high, and then they began to
20 revert back to a mean level.

21 I said a minute ago, the utility sector has
22 lost about -- I guess, depending on when you calculate
23 it, let's call it between 6 and 8 percent it's
24 underperformed the market over the past month. So, I
25 think any time you see a utility sector trading in

1 excess of the market PE for a period of time, in all
2 likelihood, it's going to revert back to its normal
3 relationship. And again, that's simply what we see
4 from market data.

5 **Q So, in your opinion, the current prices for**
6 **stock flies are unsustainable?**

7 A Let me repeat it one more time. What we've
8 seen is that when valuations get this high, you expect
9 to see those valuation levels contract. That's what
10 we've seen before. That's what we're seeing right now.

11 MR. SAYLER: Thank you, Madam Chair. No
12 further questions.

13 CHAIRMAN BROWN: Thank you, Mr. Sayler. I'm
14 trying to still determine whether this is
15 streamlined by having you go towards the end, but
16 all right.

17 MR. SAYLER: Just think of all the questions
18 others could have freelanced off of.

19 CHAIRMAN BROWN: Okay. Hospitals.

20 EXAMINATION

21 BY MR. SUNDBACK:

22 **Q Mr. Hevert, it's good to see you again.**
23 **Mr. Sayler did a very good job on his questions, so**
24 **we've gotten rid of some of the obvious, but we can**
25 **probably start on a couple of the exhibits that you**

1 were looking at with Mr. Hevert just to explore two
2 aspects perhaps that weren't covered.

3 So, you looked at what's been marked as
4 RBH-12; is that right? You recall that?

5 A I do. I'm there.

6 Q Okay. Notes 6 and 7 indicate the source is
7 S & L Financial, right?

8 A That's right.

9 Q And your Exhibit RBH-17 is also based on
10 data from S & L Financial, correct?

11 A RBH-17, you said?

12 Q Yes, sir.

13 A Let me just take a quick look. Yes, that's
14 correct.

15 Q And, in fact, throughout your testimony at
16 various points you rely on that source, right?

17 A I do.

18 Q And S & L financial is harvesting data from
19 public sources such as SEC Forms 10K, 8K, FERC Form 1s
20 and the like; is that right?

21 A Yes, that's generally correct.

22 Q And you've used those sources yourself from
23 time to time, right?

24 A When you say "those sources," do you mean
25 the 10Ks, 8Ks, FERC forms?

1 Q Yes.

2 A Yes, I would agree with that.

3 Q And those forms -- and I'll walk you through
4 your footnotes, if you want, to illustrate your use of
5 those forms -- generally carry penalties for
6 misstatements of information if a knowing piece of
7 misinformation is included in them.

8 Is that your understanding?

9 A I'm sorry, can you --

10 Q That was a poorly-phrased question, and I
11 apologize.

12 To the extent that one of the filings that
13 we just talked about with the regulatory agencies
14 contains a piece of information that isn't accurate
15 there's potentially liability for violation of Federal
16 reporting regulations. Is that not correct?

17 MR. LITCHFIELD: Let me ask a clarifying
18 from counsel. Is your question as to whether
19 those who have SEC reporting obligations earn a
20 penalty or S & L is under penalty.

21 MR. SUNDBACK: As to SEC reporting, and I
22 appreciate that.

23 MR. LITCHFIELD: Those who have the
24 obligations to. Fair enough.

25 MR. SUNDBACK: That is correct.

1 CHAIRMAN BROWN: You understand?

2 MR. HEVERT: I understand. I would say I'm
3 not an attorney so I could not speak to penalties,
4 but I have no reason to doubt that.

5 BY MR. SUNDBACK:

6 Q Okay, very good. Thank you. Let's look at
7 your rebuttal Page 147, Lines 11 through 12.

8 CHAIRMAN BROWN: 147 Lines 11 through 12.

9 MR. SUNDBACK: Yes, Madam Chair.

10 A I'm there, yes.

11 Q And you're quoting a book there that
12 indicates the use of debt or financial leverage
13 concentrates business risk on shareholders effectively,
14 right?

15 A Correct.

16 Q Do you understand that quote to distinguish
17 between a debt and financial leverage or are those
18 being used synonymously in your understanding of this
19 passage?

20 A My understanding of this passage is
21 financial leverage could be financial obligations/fixed
22 obligations that could be beyond the general term debt
23 used here.

24 Q So, for instance, leases or long-term
25 contracts?

1 A Possibly.

2 Q And similarly, the use of the term "debt"
3 here -- that could include short-term and long-term
4 debt, right?

5 A It could, yes.

6 Q Let's look at Page 148, Lines 1 through 2,
7 of your testimony, please. There you are talking about
8 differences between entities whose capital structure is
9 being compared. You see that?

10 A I just wanted to read the prior page, if
11 that's okay.

12 MR. LITCHFIELD: Counsel, if you are
13 referring to Lines 148, I'm not following the
14 question.

15 MR. SUNDBACK: I'll wait for the witness to
16 review that section, and then I'd be happy to --

17 THE WITNESS:

18 MR. SUNDBACK: I've read the full sentence
19 which begins on 147; is that right?

20 BY MR. SUNDBACK:

21 Q Yes. And there you're discussing the need
22 to consider differences in the respective entity's
23 circumstances that you're comparing. Is that a fair
24 summation?

25 A Let me just back up. This section is in the

1 context of discussing what some people may consider to
2 be how you develop an optimal capital structure.
3 Capital structure optimization, as I say here, is
4 complex. Therefor, we have to consider differences in
5 situations and constraints across companies when we
6 think about what may be optimal for one company versus
7 another.

8 Q Fair enough. Now, let's keep going on
9 Page 148. Just below what we were talking about is a
10 question and answer on Lines 3 through 16. Let me know
11 when you've read that.

12 A All right. Okay, I'll read it; not okay,
13 I've read it yet.

14 Q Yes. In that, you're describing RBH-17,
15 right?

16 A That's right.

17 Q And you're stating, for instance, at
18 Lines 12 and 15 that utilities need to access capital
19 regardless of market conditions, right?

20 A Correct.

21 MR. SUNDBACK: Madame Chair, we'd ask to
22 have distributed at this time a series of collated
23 exhibits, emulating Mr. Wiseman's good example.
24 We'd ask that they, in accordance with our
25 treatment of the exhibits with regard to, for

1 instance, Mr. Barrett, we'll just roll them one at
2 a time and mark them, if that would be acceptable.

3 CHAIRMAN BROWN: Yes, that is acceptable.
4 The witness is advised of that as well.

5 MR. LITCHFIELD: I'm sorry, what are we
6 doing?

7 MR. SUNDBACK: If I might, Madam Chairman,
8 what we'd asked the witness to do is take the
9 package and not to leaf through them until we've
10 called the particular --

11 MR. HEVERT: I understand.

12 MR. SUNDBACK: Hopefully, they're in
13 sequence.

14 CHAIRMAN BROWN: So, whenever you are
15 prepared to mark them, we will be starting at 788.

16 MR. SUNDBACK: Thank you, Madam Chair. We'd
17 ask to have 788 assigned to an excerpt of Wheeling
18 Power Company's FERC Form 1 for December 31, 2015.

19 CHAIRMAN BROWN: We will mark that, as you
20 just described, as 788 for this witness.

21 (Exhibit 788 marked.)

22 BY MR. SUNDBACK:

23 Q Mr. Hevert, do you have that before you?

24 A I do.

25 Q Now, you'll recall we looked at Exhibit

1 RBH-17 because, as I understand it from that passage in
2 your rebuttal testimony we just looked at, you
3 supplemented RBH-17 with additional information
4 compared to your direct; is that right?

5 A When you say "additional information," can
6 you be more clear about that?

7 Q Well, it's your exhibit, but it was my
8 understanding that you added additional chronological
9 periods to the table to provide, arguably, a broader
10 array of data. Is that fair?

11 A Yes, we added -- we extended the time period
12 and added the companies in the combined proxy group.

13 Q Fair enough. Let's look at Wheeling Power
14 on RBH-17, Page 1. It's just above halfway on the
15 page.

16 A Yes, I'm there.

17 Q Would you accept, looking at calendar year
18 2015, quarters one through four, subject to check, that
19 your average equity component for Wheeling is
20 62 percent?

21 A For which years?

22 Q Calendar 2015.

23 A For Wheeling Power?

24 Q Yes, sir.

25 A You said it's 62 percent?

1 Q Yes. Your ophthalmologist wants to
2 scrutinize that carefully.

3 A If you can hold on one second, please.

4 Q Sure.

5 A Yes, I'm with you.

6 Q And that includes one data point of
7 86 percent equity, right?

8 A It does.

9 Q Let's look at the excerpt now of the
10 Wheeling Power Form 1. You'll see on Line 16 -- first
11 of all, is this a familiar format to you of Form 1?

12 A It is.

13 Q Let's look at Line 16. That shows total
14 propriety capital of 406 million, right? I'm sorry.
15 Under Column C, current year.

16 A Thank you. Yes, I'm with you.

17 Q On Line 24, that shows 350 million for
18 long-term debt, right?

19 A It does.

20 Q And that would approximate 53.7 percent
21 equity component if you just used those components,
22 right?

23 A Okay.

24 MR. LITCHFIELD: I'll object to the form of
25 the question. He's asking the witness to assume

1 that, in fact, the capital structure would be
2 computed by using simply these two elements on
3 this page.

4 MR. SUNDBACK: Can I rephrase?

5 MR. LITCHFIELD: Please.

6 BY MR. SUNDBACK:

7 **Q If one were simply to determine the capital**
8 **structure based on the numbers shown on Lines 16 and**
9 **24, wouldn't that produce a 53.7 percent equity**
10 **component in the capital structure?**

11 MR. LITCHFIELD: Well, I'm not sure -- I'm
12 okay with the rephrasing of the question. I think
13 it assumes an inapplicable and inappropriate
14 computation of capital structure. And to that
15 extent, I object to the question to the extent
16 that it's misleading.

17 CHAIRMAN BROWN: Mr. Sundback.

18 MR. SUNDBACK: Madam Chairman, I'm just
19 asking for a computation of -- let me ask it this
20 way. Can I try one more time?

21 CHAIRMAN BROWN: Try one more time.

22 BY MR. SUNDBACK:

23 **Q Would you agree, Mr. Hevert, that**
24 **406 million is 53.7 percent of the total of Lines 16**
25 **and 24 which approximate \$756 million.**

1 A You said approximately 53.67 percent? Is
2 that what you said?

3 Q **Yes.**

4 A Yes.

5 Q **Now, let's look at Line 39, if we could,**
6 **notes payable to associated companies. Let me know**
7 **when you've looked at that.**

8 A I see that, yes.

9 Q **You'll see that in 2014 in Column D, it was**
10 **66 -- almost \$67 million. In Column C, it's only about**
11 **seven or \$8 million in 2015, right?**

12 A Yes, I see that.

13 Q **So, could that have influenced the equity**
14 **proportions that you have computed on RBH-17, Page 1?**

15 A Could be.

16 Q **Could be. You didn't --**

17 MR. LITCHFIELD: I'm sorry. Could the
18 witness finish his answer?

19 MR. SUNDBACK: I'm sorry, I didn't realize
20 he wasn't done.

21 A No, I'm just not sure if I understand your
22 question. Is your question could the 7.8 million in
23 Column C affect the \$350 million? Was that your
24 question?

25 Q **And similarly, the 66 million on Line 39,**

1 Column K -- could that be interrelated to the
2 \$25 million amount shown on Line 24, Column D. In
3 other words, one is going down. One is going up,
4 aren't they?

5 A One is going down and one is going up. It
6 could be, but I can't say one way or the other what
7 drove those numbers either way.

8 Q You didn't, for instance, review this data
9 and try to analyze what was causing those changes?

10 A No, that's part of the reason we look at a
11 broad group and a group over time is to the extent
12 there are anomalies like this, they get averaged away.

13 Q Now, you had described in your conversation
14 with OPC the difference between the first table on
15 Page 1 of RBH-17 and the second table which, as I
16 understood it, on the lower two-thirds was the
17 operating company data. The upper table is the
18 roll-up. Is that fair?

19 A That's fair, yes.

20 Q And just for a lawyer to understand it, to
21 compute the roll-up, you added up the capital
22 structures for each of the component operating
23 companies within the holding company family; is that
24 right?

25 A That's right.

1 Q So, if there is an error in the computation
2 of the operating company equity component, for
3 instance, that would ultimately be carried into the
4 calculation of the holding company that owned the
5 operating company when you did the roll-up, right?

6 A Let me see if I can say it a little bit more
7 quickly. Any data that's contained in the lower table
8 would get rolled up to the upper table.

9 Q Fair enough. Very good. Okay. And when
10 you do the roll-up -- let's look at Wheeling Power
11 again. That's an AEP sub, right?

12 A It is, yes.

13 Q And you take, for instance, the average of
14 68.13 that you computed there in the far right-hand
15 column, and you'd give that the same weight as any
16 other AEP sub in doing the roll-up. Is that how you
17 developed the roll-up?

18 A Let me check on that. To be honest
19 Mr. Sundback, I don't recall whether we take the
20 average of the averages or whether we take the combined
21 balances beneath each of the companies and calculate
22 the average that way.

23 Q Well, if you could tell us that and if you
24 want to tell us that after a break, I'm happy to do
25 that. This isn't a game of --

1 CHAIRMAN BROWN: That's assuming we're going
2 to take a break.

3 MR. SUNDBACK: Yes, fair enough.

4 CHAIRMAN BROWN: Just joking.

5 (Laughter.)

6 BY MR. SUNDBACK:

7 Q Okay. Now, you had mentioned in the answer
8 to one of my earlier questions the scope of financial
9 commitments beyond debt including, for instance, long-
10 term contracts. Do you recall that?

11 A I do.

12 Q And that's one of the differences you want
13 us to take into account when we're thinking about, in
14 your phrase, optimizing capital structure, right?

15 A I think one of the things I want to take
16 into account are -- excuse me, let me back up. One of
17 the things that I took into account when I was managing
18 capital structure were all of those things that we
19 talked about, all of the obligations that companies
20 have, all of the constraints that they face.

21 Q And that would include long-term PPAs,
22 right?

23 A It could.

24 Q If they're material.

25 A It could, yes.

1 Q Once again, on behalf of the American
2 Optician Association, let's look at RBH-17. In this
3 instance, let's look the entry for Kingsport Power
4 which is four lines above Wheeling Power we were just
5 looking at.

6 A I'm there.

7 CHAIRMAN BROWN: And Mr. Sundback, I mean, I
8 have the privilege of seeing the exhibits in
9 advance, so I'm assuming you are going to go
10 through the same exercise for the remaining --

11 MR. SUNDBACK: Madam Chair, if you'd like to
12 expedite it, we have one somewhat different point
13 on a part of this one. And if it's acceptable
14 from your perspective and we don't get objections
15 from FPL, we're happy, in light of the hour, to
16 move them in after we cover this one.

17 CHAIRMAN BROWN: Yes.

18 MR. SUNDBACK: Would that be --

19 CHAIRMAN BROWN: I'm a big fan of
20 streamlining. So, if you can point something
21 different in the scope of your cross on this
22 exhibit, that would be acceptable. As long as
23 that's acceptable to counsel.

24 MR. LITCHFIELD: Yes, thank you, Madam
25 Chairman.

1 CHAIRMAN BROWN: All right. So, we're going
2 to label this one as 789. This is an excerpt for
3 Kingsport Power Company FERC Form 1.

4 MR. SUNDBACK: Yes, that's correct.

5 (Exhibit 789 marked.)

6 CHAIRMAN BROWN: Mr. Hevert, you have a copy
7 in front of you?

8 MR. HEVERT: Yes, ma'am, I do.

9 CHAIRMAN BROWN: All right. Lovely, you may
10 begin.

11 MR. SUNDBACK: Thank you, Madam Chair.
12 Madam Chairman, in the interests of streamlining
13 maybe our best bet is to go ahead and mark the two
14 other Form 1 excerpts, so that would get us to 790
15 for the excerpt from Superior Water & Light and
16 then 791 for the excerpt from Alaska Light & Power
17 Company.

18 CHAIRMAN BROWN: We will label those, again,
19 790 for the Alaska Electric Light as you've just
20 laid out titled, and then 791 for the excerpt for
21 Superior Water Light & Power Company. We're
22 labeling them in the spirit of expediting the
23 cross here.

24 (Exhibits 790 and 791 marked.)

25 CHAIRMAN BROWN: You may proceed whenever

1 you're ready.

2 MR. SUNDBACK: Thank you, Madam Chairman. I
3 gave you and the witness a bum steer. To best
4 illustrate the alternative point, we'd like to go
5 to what's been marked as 791, the Alaska Electric
6 Form 1. I apologize for that.

7 CHAIRMAN BROWN: 790? Alaska is 790.

8 MR. SUNDBACK: 790. Thank you.

9 BY MR. SUNDBACK:

10 Q Let us know when you have that before you,
11 Mr. Hevert.

12 A 790, yes, I do.

13 Q Okay. And to streamline things again, if we
14 look at Lines 16 and 24, would you agree, subject to
15 check, that 104 million shown on Line 17 is
16 approximately 58 percent of the total of Lines 16 and
17 24 to start off with?

18 A Yes.

19 Q And that ties pretty closely to your data in
20 RBH-1, Page 1, right, for 2015?

21 A It does, yes.

22 Q Let's look at Line 26 on this Form 1.
23 You'll see \$62 million of capital leases. Do you see
24 that?

25 A I do.

1 Q Would you accept, subject to check, that if
2 we combined the values on Line, 16, Line 24 and
3 Line 26, which would produce something in the
4 neighborhood of 241 and \$242 million, that the value on
5 Line 16 is approximately 43.2 percent of that?

6 A I'm sorry, Mr. Sundback. What was the
7 number you had?

8 Q I'm sure you'll do a better job than I did.
9 The question I believe -- the percentage number?

10 A Yes.

11 Q Approximately 43.2 percent?

12 A Approximately?

13 Q Good enough for lawyer math. Madam
14 Chairman, we'd be happy to go through the notes that
15 are appended to this Form 1 that explain the capital
16 lease. Alternatively, if it's your preference and we
17 don't have objections from FPL given the hour, we'd be
18 happy to move forward and move on to other topics.

19 CHAIRMAN BROWN: Yes, the latter is my
20 preference.

21 MR. LITCHFIELD: And we're supportive of
22 that, again, subject to the entire document going
23 in.

24 CHAIRMAN BROWN: Of course. All right.
25 Mr. Sundback, can you please move along.

1 MR. SUNDBACK: We're trying mightily. Thank
2 you, Madam Chair. We just covered off a lot of
3 questions.

4 BY MR. SUNDBACK:

5 Q Okay. Let's look at your rebuttal
6 testimony, Page 83. Let's start with Line 9. It's
7 good to be back in the big print, isn't it?

8 A I'm there.

9 Q There you reference 2002-2003 and 2008-2009
10 market dislocations. You see that?

11 A I do.

12 Q Since you've mentioned them in the same
13 breath, should we presume that you believe that they
14 are about comparable in terms of severity and duration?

15 A No.

16 Q Is it your belief that the 2008-2009 market
17 dislocation was worse?

18 A I think the 2008-2009 dislocation has
19 commonly been referred to as the Great Recession, so I
20 think given that name and given the Federal response
21 subsequent to that dislocation, I think most people
22 would say that it had a more lasting effect than
23 2002-2003.

24 Q I'm asking you your opinion, sir.

25 A That's my opinion as well.

1 Q Okay. Thank you. Let's look at Page 98,
2 Lines 3 through 4. There you were criticizing
3 Mr. Gorman, in part, because you believe it would
4 frustrate FPL's ability to raise capital under a
5 variety of market conditions at reasonable cost and
6 terms. In fact, you suggest that his approach would
7 impair other regulated utilities' ability to do that.

8 You see that?

9 A Let's read it.

10 Q I don't think we have to read it.

11 A I didn't use the word "impair."

12 Q Okay. But when you refer to a variety of
13 market conditions, you mean good and bad, both, right?

14 A Yes, I think that's fair.

15 Q And just stepping back and looking at your
16 rebuttal testimony overall, you repeatedly criticized
17 witnesses, for instance, Baudino for the hospitals,
18 O'Donnell and others for their approach to capital
19 structure, right?

20 A You say I criticized. I certainly disagree
21 with them on points.

22 Q Fair enough. Is a sentence that starts at
23 the bottom of 146 and carries over to Page 147, Line 2.
24 There you say that higher levels of debt and capital
25 structure are likely to have companies with higher

1 levels of the debt and their capital structure are
2 likely to have higher total risk and, therefore, high
3 cost of debt and equity.

4 **You see that?**

5 A Right. It begins, in essence, even if two
6 firms face the same business risk.

7 **Q Yes. Fair enough. Fair enough. So, is it**
8 **your position that any increase in the amount of debt**
9 **in a capital structure would lead to higher costs of**
10 **both debt and equity?**

11 A I have said, I think, fairly consistently
12 that the credit ratings process is very complex and an
13 increase in the amount of debt would be viewed not only
14 from the perspective of financial metrics but also the
15 perspective of what it means in terms of regulatory
16 risk.

17 I cannot tell you what specific levels or
18 increments or decrements would have that effect, but
19 when a company has a target capital structure that's
20 been successful with that target capital structure and
21 there's a movement from that target capital structure,
22 I think that is something that the financial community
23 would view and could well put pressure on the company's
24 credit metrics.

25 **Q Well, in the past you've reviewed and**

1 presented to commissions data concerning the impact of
2 different credit ratings on the ability to access
3 financial markets and the cost of accessing financial
4 markets; isn't that correct?

5 A I wonder if you could be more specific. In
6 this case, for example, we looked at credit spreads.

7 Q Let's look at some of your other testimony
8 on this topic. You should have in your packet excerpts
9 from your testimony in the Nevada PUC, Docket
10 No. 11-06006.

11 CHAIRMAN BROWN: We've not had that -- we do
12 not have that.

13 MR. SUNDBACK: I'm sorry. Hopefully, you
14 will shortly.

15 CHAIRMAN BROWN: Mr. Sundback, I'm trying to
16 get an understanding of how many more questions
17 you have for this witness. We've been going a
18 substantial amount of time.

19 MR. SUNDBACK: By volume, we are over
20 90 percent done. And with the cooperation of the
21 witness, we could be 95 percent of the way down.

22 CHAIRMAN BROWN: I'm going to encourage
23 Mr. Hevert to try to be succinct in your responses
24 as well.

25 MR. HEVERT: Yes, ma'am, I will.

1 MR. SUNDBACK: Certainly, Madam Chairman,
2 the good news is that this piece of evidence does
3 not have a lot of small type face.

4 CHAIRMAN BROWN: So, we're going to label
5 this as 792. It's an excerpt from FPL Witness
6 Hevert's direct testimony before Nevada PUC.
7 Okay?

8 (Exhibit 792 marked.)

9 MR. SUNDBACK: May we proceed, Madam
10 Chairman?

11 CHAIRMAN BROWN: Please.

12 BY MR. SUNDBACK:

13 Q Let's look at Page 87, what's marked as
14 Page 87. It has something called Chart 7. The
15 pagination we'll be referring to is the pagination in
16 the center of the bottom of the page.

17 A I'm there.

18 Q And if we look at the chart, is it fair to
19 conclude that we have about a 40- or 50-basis point
20 change in moving from an A- to BBB+ credit rating?

21 MR. LITCHFIELD: May I object to this
22 question on the grounds of relevance? I'm looking
23 at this as testimony filed by Mr. Hevert in 2011.
24 I think there's abundant testimony in this record
25 already as to the importance of current market

1 conditions, so if Mr. Sundback could establish
2 relevancy before we provide down this line, that
3 might be constructive.

4 MR. SUNDBACK: Madam Chairman, we've just
5 spent maybe ten minutes with the witness outlining
6 the fact that it's his position that the
7 company -- a company, utility company, needs in
8 both good and bad circumstances to be able to
9 raise capital --

10 CHAIRMAN BROWN: Objection overruled. You
11 may proceed.

12 MR. SUNDBACK: Thank you.

13 BY MR. SUNDBACK:

14 Q So, would you agree that we see a difference
15 of about 40- or 50-basis point in the yield percentage
16 as between A- and BBB+ rated securities on this chart?

17 A Yes, it's about that.

18 Q And the same would be true moving from BBB+
19 to BBB, right?

20 A It would probably be about that, sure.

21 Q And is it fair to conclude Chart 7 is based
22 on data from 2008 and 2009?

23 A It's been a while since I've looked at this,
24 so you'll have to bear with me.

25 Q If it would help, the top of Page 87, the

1 first full sentence -- does that help refresh your
2 recollection?

3 A It says Chart 7 indicates non-investment
4 utility. That market was closed 2008-2009. Of the 82
5 issuances, only three were below BBB-. So, that's what
6 it says.

7 Q Okay. Let's look at what had been paginated
8 as Page 89 in the middle of the page in this package.
9 It's another couple of pages on. You'll see something
10 labeled Table 13. You see that?

11 A I do.

12 Q Do we understand Table 13 to show us the
13 incremental change in financing spreads between the two
14 credit ratings that are shown in the left-hand margin.
15 So, for instance, change from an A rated to a BBB+
16 would produce in 2011 a .16 percent increment in the
17 spread; is that right?

18 MR. LITCHFIELD: Madam Chair, I'm sure
19 Mr. Hevert can have a lengthy conversation with
20 regard to his prior testimony here tonight with
21 Mr. Sundback, but again, I would simply ask if
22 counsel could articulate the relevance of
23 discussing credit spreads in the periods that are
24 reflected on this chart dating back to 2007 as
25 they may relate to rating agency standards at that

1 time.

2 CHAIRMAN BROWN: Mr. Sundback. Succinctly.

3 MR. SUNDBACK: Certainly. Mr. Hevert
4 emphasizes the need to be able to access capital
5 markets on reasonable terms in good one at time
6 and bad one at time. 2008-2009, which is surveyed
7 in his testimony, by his own characterization was
8 a very severe financial cross. It wasn't a garden
9 variety recession. It was the Great Recession.

10 So, it's a great test of what it costs to
11 add debt to a capital structure. It's a test
12 drive in the real world, not a visit to a
13 theoretical construct.

14 CHAIRMAN BROWN: I'll allow it.

15 MR. SUNDBACK: Thank you.

16 BY MR. SUNDBACK:

17 Q All right. Mr. Hevert, do we understand
18 Table 13 to quantify the change in financing cost of
19 moving from an A rating to a BBB+ rating over the
20 surveyed chronological period?

21 A We do, but one thing that I think we should
22 look at is what begins at Line 24. While the maximum
23 term was 30 years for a BBB+ and BBB, it was only 15
24 years for BBB- and ten years for non-investment grade.

25 So, the point is there may be different

1 terms and maturities included in there. So, yes,
2 that's what the difference in that chart shows, but it
3 may also reflect different maturities. I just can't
4 recall at this point.

5 MR. SUNDBACK: Fair enough. Madam Chairman
6 to the extent that we're not going to face
7 objections from FPL for not having spent more time
8 with this testimony, we would be happy to move
9 from here. Otherwise, there are other grounds for
10 asserting that it's relevant to the rebuttal
11 testimony, and I'd be happy to go through those if
12 we feel the need to.

13 CHAIRMAN BROWN: I don't feel a need. FPL?

14 MR. LITCHFIELD: Nor do I.

15 (Laughter.)

16 MR. SUNDBACK: Then at that point, our cross
17 examination of the witness is concluded. We thank
18 Mr. Hevert, and we thank the panel.

19 CHAIRMAN BROWN: *Muy bueno*. Staff.

20 MS. BROWNLESS: Yes, ma'am.

21 CHAIRMAN BROWN: Remember, there were a lot
22 of questions asked so --

23 MS. BROWNLESS: We've cut a serious amount
24 of our questions. Trust me.

25 CHAIRMAN BROWN: Thank you. We've spent a

1 lot of time on this witness.

2 MS. BROWNLESS: Yes, ma'am.

3 EXAMINATION

4 BY MS. BROWNLESS:

5 Q Can you please turn to your rebuttal
6 testimony to your Exhibit No. RBH-11.

7 A I'm sorry. RBH --

8 Q 11.

9 A 11, yes.

10 Q And let me get my book, Madam Chair.

11 A Yes, I'm there.

12 Q Am I correct that your RBH-11 is the
13 equivalent chart to your Exhibit RBH-2 in your direct
14 testimony?

15 A Yes, that's correct.

16 Q Did you use the same methodology to
17 calculate your CAPM results in your rebuttal testimony
18 as you did in your direct testimony?

19 A Yes. The only difference would be the
20 difference in the proxy group, this being dependent
21 upon the combined group.

22 Q The results of your CAPM analysis provide a
23 range of estimated ROE of 8.97 percent to
24 12.64 percent; is that correct?

25 A Yes, that's right.

1 Q Would you agree that the median of that
2 range is 10.8 percent?

3 A I've no reason to doubt that.

4 Q The results from your CAPM analysis in your
5 direct testimony range from 9.45 percent to
6 13.09 percent; is that correct?

7 A I'm sorry. Yes, that's correct.

8 Q Would you agree that the median or mid point
9 of that range is 11.3 percent?

10 A I get 11.27 but close enough.

11 Q Thank you. Would you agree that since the
12 time of your direct testimony, the median of the CAPM
13 results have decreased by 50 basis points?

14 A Well, I'm sorry, you keep using the term
15 "median."

16 Q Mid point.

17 A What we're looking at is the mid point of
18 those two data points.

19 Q Yes.

20 A So, the mid point of those two data points,
21 I would agree, has fallen. I would also say that even
22 the revised 10.8 percent is within 20 basis point of my
23 continuing recommendation.

24 Q And I just want to make sure I get an answer
25 to my question. So, you would agree that the mid point

1 of the CAPM results have decreased by 50 basis points?

2 A The mid point of the two points that you've
3 defined, yes, I would agree with that.

4 MS. BROWNLESS: And that's all the questions
5 we have, Madam Chairman.

6 CHAIRMAN BROWN: Thank you. Commissioners.
7 Redirect.

8 MR. LITCHFIELD: Thank you, Madam Chair. I
9 just have a hand full.

10 REDIRECT EXAMINATION

11 BY MR. LITCHFIELD:

12 Q I think I will start with what has been
13 marked as Exhibits 788 to 791. Do you still have those
14 in front of you?

15 A I do.

16 Q These are excerpts from FERC Forms 1 for
17 four specific companies that were included in -- I
18 think it was RBH-17. Am I remembering that correctly?

19 A That's correct.

20 Q Could you please provide the overall context
21 for this list specifically as it may relate to the four
22 companies that Mr. Sundback singled out?

23 A The list in RBH-17?

24 Q Yes, thank you.

25 A The list in RBH-17 includes the electric

1 utility operating companies held within each of the
2 holding companies in the combined proxy group. So, to
3 the extent I took companies that other witnesses used
4 as proxies that I had not included in my original group
5 but included them in my rebuttal testimony, this
6 represents the capital structures of those holding
7 companies -- excuse me -- those operating companies.

8 Q And you may have answered this question, but
9 since the exhibit was discussed extensively by more
10 than one counsel, what was the overall purpose of your
11 including RBH-17 in your rebuttal testimony?

12 A Simply to provide a broad perspective. As I
13 said earlier, the way a company capitalizes itself is
14 very specific to that company. And how it optimizes
15 its capital structure is very specific to that company.

16 All this exhibit is intended to do is to
17 give a broad range and to look at the company's
18 investor-provided capital structure within the context
19 of that broad range.

20 Q Mr. Sundback also asked you about how S &
21 L -- I think you used the term "harvests" data from
22 different sources. Do you recall that discussion?

23 A I do.

24 Q When you rely upon S & L data, how do you
25 approach the data that S & L compiles or aggregates or

1 **presents for the purposes of your analysis?**

2 A We use some of the functionality that S & L
3 provides to us. We tell it what we're looking for, and
4 S & L essentially goes, and it has grabbed that data
5 for each of the companies.

6 They will give definitions of FERC Form
7 lines that are used, but we specify what it is we're
8 looking for for each of the companies.

9 **Q And particularly, when you're looking**
10 **occasionally at S & L data that includes equity ratios,**
11 **what can you discern from those numbers on their face?**

12 A What we can discern is there is a range and
13 what we can discern is what the relative proportions of
14 debt -- excuse me -- long-term debt and equity are for
15 those companies so we can get a sense of the average
16 and the range.

17 **Q Are those numbers in all cases/some cases/no**
18 **cases the numbers that are used for purposes of setting**
19 **rates?**

20 A For the purposes of setting rates, they are
21 not always the same numbers.

22 **Q Why would that be?**

23 A Because we're looking at simply the
24 investor-applied capital here. And to the extent that
25 the jurisdiction makes adjustments to the capital

1 structure for ratemaking purposes, it would not show up
2 in this analysis.

3 MR. SUNDBACK: Madam Chairman.

4 MR. LITCHFIELD: If it helps, I'm finished
5 with my redirect on Mr. Sundback's line.

6 MR. SUNDBACK: We didn't want to object in
7 the middle of the witness' response in respect to
8 the prior rulings from the chair, but the witness
9 previously answered that he didn't know, wasn't
10 able to look at or hadn't looked at the Form 1
11 data.

12 CHAIRMAN BROWN: Mr. Sundback, I'm sorry,
13 the answer has already been recorded by the court
14 reporter. You did not object timely.

15 MR. SUNDBACK: Okay. Just so I understand
16 the rules of the road, not that we have much road
17 left, mercifully, but to the extent we have an
18 objection --

19 CHAIRMAN BROWN: You must object when the
20 question is being asked or right after before the
21 witness answers.

22 MR. SUNDBACK: Thank you.

23 MR. LITCHFIELD: Thank you, Madam Chair.

24 BY MR. LITCHFIELD:

25 Q Mr. Hevert, you were also asked a few

1 questions by Mr. Sayler representing the Office of
2 Public Counsel. He asked you with regard to a portion
3 of your rebuttal testimony in which you indicated that
4 that you were -- to the extent that you were relying
5 upon recent stock prices.

6 Do you recall those questions?

7 A I do.

8 Q And I think in answer to one of his
9 questions you inserted the word "nature." You had
10 concerns about the nature of the recent stock prices.
11 Do you recall that answer?

12 A I do.

13 Q What do you mean by that specifically, the
14 nature of the current stock prices?

15 A I understood the question to be do I object
16 to a model that relies on recent prices. No, I don't.
17 The issue to me is whether the recent prices are
18 consistent with the model and whether recent prices are
19 likely to be affected by things such as Federal policy.

20 So, it's not the fact that a model may use
21 recent prices. It's the nature of those prices and how
22 they comport with the model that matters to me.

23 Q Mr. Sayler also focused you on RH-12 and
24 particularly asked you a few questions relative to
25 long-term Treasury rates reflected in that exhibit. Do

1 you recall that?

2 A I do.

3 Q In one of your answers to his questions you
4 indicated or you referenced changed market conditions.
5 Do you remember that?

6 A I do.

7 Q Have there been any recent market
8 developments or changes with regard to market
9 expectations as to the Federal funds rate?

10 A Yes, we had as recently as this past Friday
11 the Chair of the Federal Reserve speak and discuss her
12 view that we're getting to the point where it's likely
13 that the Federal funds rate would increase.

14 We can look at the --

15 MR. MOYLE: I'm going to object. This is
16 bringing in stuff, just like the other witness
17 did. He's talking about stuff he heard last week
18 from the head of the Federal Reserve. That wasn't
19 in his rebuttal testimony. It's objectionable.

20 MR. LITCHFIELD: Madam Chair, Mr. Sayler
21 spent a great deal of time on long-term interest
22 rates, long-term Treasury rates. This is
23 perfectly appropriate redirect in light of the
24 fact that Mr. Sayler opened that entire line
25 through this discussion.

1 CHAIRMAN BROWN: I think I've given a lot of
2 the intervenors here a great deal of latitude in
3 asking their questions, so I'm going to allow the
4 witness to continue his answer.

5 MR. HEVERT: We've seen the Chair of the
6 Federal Reserve say that conditions are getting
7 ripe --

8 CHAIRMAN BROWN: Succinctly.

9 MR. HEVERT: -- for increases. We see
10 implied probabilities increasing and, as a
11 consequence, we've seen the utility sector fall
12 off in valuation.

13 BY MR. LITCHFIELD:

14 Q Thank you. Mr. Sayler also asked you
15 questions about RH-12 relative to the REO figures
16 included on that exhibit. Do you recall that
17 questions?

18 A I do.

19 Q What does the list of ROE figures in RH-12
20 represent for purposes of your rebuttal testimony?

21 A Simply the authorized return on a given
22 date.

23 Q What should the commission discern from that
24 list as far as an appropriate ROE for FPL in this case?

25 A I don't think there should be a lot taken

1 from that. Again, the purpose of this exhibit is to
2 look at the relationship between those and interest
3 rates, not in looking a discrete observation or one or
4 two observations.

5 Q Does this list in any way --

6 MR. MOYLE: Objection. Leading.

7 Q Are risk factors identified anywhere on this
8 list?

9 A No.

10 Q You were asked a few questions about
11 Mr. Williamson on behalf of the Wal-Mart. He led out
12 this evening. Do you recall that?

13 A I do.

14 Q And he focused you on Table 6 at Page 135 of
15 your rebuttal. Do you remember that?

16 A I do.

17 Q He also referenced Exhibit 42, Page 2 of 2.

18 A Yes.

19 Q And he focused you on the ROE set forth in
20 in that table in that exhibit. You recall that?

21 A Yes.

22 Q What do the ROE figures or values in that
23 exhibit reflect -- let me ask it this way. What
24 factors drive the determination of ROE?

25 A It would be the issues facing the specific

1 subject company. The market conditions at the time.

2 MR. LITCHFIELD: Thank you. Those are all
3 the questions that I have.

4 MR. SUNDBACK: Madam Chairman, I have one
5 housekeeping item, if I could, before the witness
6 is excused.

7 CHAIRMAN BROWN: Is it about the exhibits?

8 MR. SUNDBACK: No, we had posed a question
9 to Mr. Hevert about whether in his roll-up
10 calculation it was weighted or not, essentially.
11 Mr. Hevert understandably said he wasn't sure and
12 would have to check his data.

13 We'd appreciate getting an answer to that
14 question one way or the other. We don't mind
15 having him excused, but of course, you're in
16 charge.

17 CHAIRMAN BROWN: Just one second. Counsel.
18 Do you recall that.

19 MR. LITCHFIELD: I do recall that. I'm just
20 wondering whether Mr. Sundback had properly
21 established a predicate as to the relevance of
22 that data point.

23 CHAIRMAN BROWN: And I must be honest, I
24 don't recall the exact line of questions and how
25 it -- can you refresh our memories?

1 MR. SUNDBACK: May I? We had walked through
2 the calculation of Wheeling Power Company's
3 calculation. It's a sub of ADP. The question was
4 if there is an error in the calculation of the
5 capital structure of one of the subs, the
6 operating utilities shown in the lower table of
7 Page 1 of RBH-17 when you do the roll-up, how is
8 that going to be reflected.

9 So, if you just do an equal weighting, a
10 small company, capitalization of 100 bucks, and
11 the same weighting for the capitalization --

12 CHAIRMAN BROWN: What was the actual
13 question, though, to the witness?

14 MR. SUNDBACK: The actual question was do
15 you do a weighted average or do you give equal
16 weight to each of the operating companies in the
17 lower table.

18 MR. LITCHFIELD: So, now Mr. Sundback has
19 refreshed my recollection. He just indicated that
20 his assertion is that there is an error in the
21 calculation or could be an error in the
22 calculation. He did not establish that as a
23 predicate, so we would object to a late-filed
24 exhibit.

25 CHAIRMAN BROWN: Objection sustained. We

1 are going to move along right now into exhibits.

2 Okay. This witness has Exhibits 352 to 385.

3 MR. LITCHFIELD: Correct. We would so move.

4 CHAIRMAN BROWN: Any objections to moving in
5 352 through 385. Seeing none, we will go ahead
6 and move those into the record.

7 (Exhibits 352 through 385 were admitted.)

8 CHAIRMAN BROWN: As to Exhibits 788 through
9 792, I will note all of them are excerpts. And
10 for the record, FPL did say that they would be
11 okay with entering them in as long as they were in
12 their complete form; is that correct?

13 MR. LITCHFIELD: Correct.

14 MR. SUNDBACK: And we would move the
15 admission of 788 and 792 in that expanded form
16 consistent with the understanding.

17 CHAIRMAN BROWN: Thank you. And please
18 provide that to the clerk. Okay. Seeing no other
19 objections, we will move 788 through 792 into the
20 record.

21 (Exhibits 788-792 were admitted.)

22 CHAIRMAN BROWN: Mr. Saylor.

23 MR. SAYLER: Madam Chairman, from last week,
24 OPC had Exhibit 711. You asked me to remind you
25 about that at the appropriate time.

1 CHAIRMAN BROWN: And you know, I remember
2 that because of 7/11.

3 MR. SAYLER: Absolutely. Everyone loves a
4 Big Gulp.

5 CHAIRMAN BROWN: Everyone from Fort Myers.
6 We love it.

7 MR. SAYLER: Absolutely. I conferred with
8 counsel for FPL earlier today, but they didn't
9 object to the admission of that, but I would have
10 like to have that --

11 MR. LITCHFIELD: We won't change our minds.

12 CHAIRMAN BROWN: You won't change your
13 minds. Any other objections? Okay, 711 is coming
14 in.

15 (Exhibit 711 admitted.)

16 MR. SAYLER: Thank you.

17 CHAIRMAN BROWN: You're welcome. And I'm
18 keeping track of all of them that are in very
19 carefully. I know we have a couple of staffers
20 that are doing it as well. We will get into that
21 a little bit more tomorrow.

22 MR. LITCHFIELD: May Mr. Hevert be excused?

23 CHAIRMAN BROWN: Yes. Lucky. Have a good
24 night. After the ROE witness, I think we all
25 deserve about a five-minute break. What do you

1 think?

2 MR. REHWINKEL: Madam Chair, before we take
3 a break --

4 CHAIRMAN BROWN: Mr. Rehwinkel, I can't hear
5 you.

6 MR. REHWINKEL: Is it your intention to take
7 up Mr. Deason tonight?

8 CHAIRMAN BROWN: I was hoping with the
9 assumption that we had the discussion earlier that
10 everyone was willing to put in the hours tonight.

11 MR. REHWINKEL: Well, I would just like to
12 ask the Chair to consider this. It will be 11:30
13 probably before Mr. Deason gets here for cross. I
14 have a significant amount of cross.

15 When the day started today, I did not think
16 I would have three major cross examination tasks
17 today. I'm up to the task. I'm kind of
18 bleary-eyed right now. I would ask you to
19 consider this. I have a series of exhibits that
20 will take some time to go through.

21 I'm not trying to do this for the sake of
22 taking the time. I would be happy to give these
23 exhibits to Mr. Deason, his counsel and spend some
24 time between now and tomorrow trying to cut down
25 cross examination.

1 I probably have 45 minutes to an hour for
2 this witness. I believe I could trim it down
3 significantly if I was given that latitude. I
4 just put it out there for your consideration.

5 CHAIRMAN BROWN: I am very flexible about
6 this, but again, given the pending storm coming,
7 we have so many hours tomorrow that we can
8 utilize. It's really up to the parties here to
9 consider that. FPL.

10 MR. LITCHFIELD: Madam Chairman, listen
11 empathies greatly with Mr. Rehwinkel's situation
12 because we find ourselves in the same situation.

13 On the other hand with the pending storm, I
14 think there are a number of us, including probably
15 other counsel at this table, that would like to
16 get out of Dodge before the storm hits, including
17 witnesses and so --

18 CHAIRMAN BROWN: I've repeatedly heard that
19 from the parties.

20 MR. LITCHFIELD: We would prefer to press
21 on. And again, at the break we're happy to spend
22 a little bit of time with Mr. Rehwinkel and see
23 what exhibits, if any, we might be willing to
24 stipulate in and short-circuit cross. We're
25 amenable to that, for sure.

1 MR. REHWINKEL: Madam Chairman, we started
2 off today -- and I agreed --

3 CHAIRMAN BROWN: I'm going to let everybody
4 talk, and then we'll make a decision.

5 MR. REHWINKEL: I agreed to do this, but I
6 said specifically I did not want the time of day
7 to impinge upon my opportunity to go through this
8 witness. He rebuts a significant amount of
9 issues.

10 CHAIRMAN BROWN: I understand. I
11 understand. Mr. Moyle.

12 MR. MOYLE: And I, likewise, have told you
13 that I have some significant questions and
14 lines of questioning of Mr. Deason. If
15 Mr. Rehwinkel has 45 minutes and then I'm going, I
16 mean, it's 11:20. And then we're going to be back
17 here at nine, and I'm going to be trying to handle
18 this issue about the errata that -- you know,
19 respectfully, we've been going really-really hard.

20 So, I would appreciate the chance to pick --
21 we only have two witnesses left, I think.

22 CHAIRMAN BROWN: You're correct. Your
23 objection is noted. Any other parties have an
24 objection? Ms. Csank.

25 MS. CSANK: I will just note for the record

1 that my preference would be to not continue and to
2 take this up tomorrow morning.

3 CHAIRMAN BROWN: I don't need to hear any
4 more. We will take up Mr. Deason tomorrow morning
5 at 9:00 a.m. Okay. And Mr. Rehwinkel, at this
6 time if you could get with FPL to go over those
7 exhibits.

8 MR. REHWINKEL: I will do that. Thank you
9 very much.

10 CHAIRMAN BROWN: Have a wonderful evening.
11 We will see you all tomorrow at 9:00 a.m.

12 (Proceedings adjourned for the day at
13 11:30 p.m.)

14 (Transcript continues in sequence in Volume
15 37.)

16 * * * * *

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER

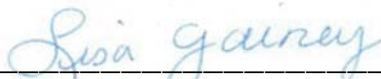
STATE OF FLORIDA)
COUNTY OF LEON)

I, LISA GAINEY, Court Reporter, do hereby certify that the foregoing proceeding was heard at the time and place herein stated.

IT IS FURTHER CERTIFIED that I stenographically reported the said proceedings; that the same has been transcribed under my direct supervision; and that this transcript constitutes a true transcription of my notes of said proceedings.

I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am not a relative, employee, attorney or counsel of any of the parties, nor am I a relative or employee of any of the parties' attorney or counsel connected with the action, nor am I financially interested in the action.

DATED this 5th day of September 2016.



LISA GAINEY
NOTARY PUBLIC
COMMISSION #EE198942
EXPIRES MAY 23, 2020